

# PROJECTION OF GREENHOUSE GASES 2017-2040

Scientific Report from DCE - Danish Centre for Environment and Energy

No. 294

2018



DCE - DANISH CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENT AND ENERGY

[Blank page]

## PROJECTION OF GREENHOUSE GASES 2017-2040

Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy

No. 294

2018

Ole-Kenneth Nielsen Marlene S. Plejdrup Morten Winther Katja Hjelgaard Malene Nielsen Patrik Fauser Mette H. Mikkelsen Rikke Albrektsen Steen Gyldenkærne Marianne Thomsen

Aarhus University, Department of Environmental Science



## Data sheet

Series title and no.: Scientific Report from DCE - Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 294

Title: Projection of greenhouse gases 2017-2040

Authors: Ole-Kenneth Nielsen, Marlene S. Plejdrup, Morten Winther, Katja Hjelgaard, Malene

Nielsen, Patrik Fauser, Mette H. Mikkelsen, Rikke Albrektsen, Steen Gyldenkærne,

Marianne Thomsen

Institution: Aarhus University - Department of Environmental Science

Publisher: Aarhus University, DCE - Danish Centre for Environment and Energy ©

URL: <a href="http://dce.au.dk/en">http://dce.au.dk/en</a>

Year of publication: November 2018 Editing completed: November 2018

Referees: Tage Duer, Danish Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate;

Morten Boje Blarke, Danish Energy Agency

Quality assurance, DCE: Vibeke Vestergaard Nielsen

Financial support: Danish Energy Agency

Please cite as: Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Mikkelsen, M.H.,

Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2018. Projection of greenhouse gases 2017-2040. Aarhus University, DCE - Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 127

pp. Scientific Report No. 294 http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR294.pdf

Reproduction permitted provided the source is explicitly acknowledged

Abstract: This report contains a description of models, background data and projections of

 $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $N_2O$ , HFCs, PFCs and  $SF_6$  for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2040 using a 'with measures' scenario. Official Danish projections of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which projections are available, e.g. the latest official projection from the Danish Energy Agency. The emission factors refer to international guidelines and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of industrial plants. The projection models are based on the same structure and method as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.

Keywords: Greenhouse gases, projections, emissions, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, HFCs, PFCs, SF<sub>6</sub>

Layout: Ann-Katrine Holme Christoffersen

Front page photo: Ann-Katrine Holme Christoffersen (Fjordstien v/ Jyllinge)

ISBN: 978-87-7156-365-8

ISSN (electronic): 2245-0203

Number of pages: 127

Internet version: The report is available in electronic format (pdf) at

http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR294.pdf

## **Contents**

List	of ab	breviations	5
Pre	face		7
Sur	nmar	у	8
	Stati	onary combustion	8
	-	tive emissions from fuels	9
		strial processes and product use	9
		sport and other mobile sources	9 9
	Was	culture	10
	LULL		10
C			
Sar		ıfatning	11
		onær forbrænding	11 12
		tige emissioner striprocesser og anvendelse af produkter	12
		sport og andre mobile kilder	12
		sport og andre mobile kilder Ibrug	12
	Affa		12
	LULU		13
1.	Intro	duction	14
	1.1	Obligations	14
	1.2	Greenhouse gases	14
	1.3	Historical emission data	15
	1.4	Projection models	18
	1.5	References	19
2.	Stati	onary combustion	22
	2.1	Methodology	22
	2.2	Sources	22
	2.3	Fuel consumption	23
	2.4	Emission factors	24
	2.5	Emissions	25
	2.6	Model description	30
	2.7	Recalculations	32
	2.8	References	33
3.		and gas extraction (Fugitive emissions from fuels)	34
	3.1	Methodology	34
	3.2	Activity data Emission factors	34
	3.3 3.4	Emissions	35 36
	3.5	Model description	38
	3.6	References	39
,			
4.	Indu 4.1	strial processes and product use  Sources	<b>40</b> 40
	4. I	JOUICE3	40
	<u>۵</u> 2	Methodology	/₁∩
	4.2 4.3	Methodology Emissions	40 47

	4.5	References	51
5.	Trans	sport and other mobile sources	53
	5.1	Methodology and references for road transport	54
	5.2	Other mobile sources	63
	5.3	Fuel consumption and emission results	72
	5.4	Model structure for DCE transport models	75
	5.5	References	75
6.	Agric	ulture	78
	6.1	Introduction	78
	6.2	Projected agricultural emission 2017 - 2040	79
	6.3	Comparison with previous projection	79
	6.4	Methodology	80
	6.5	Livestock production	81
	6.6	Emission reducing technology	83
	6.7	Other agricultural emission sources	88
	6.8	Results	89
	6.9	References	91
7.	Wast	e	93
	7.1	Solid waste disposal on land	93
	7.2	Biological Treatment of Solid Waste	95
	7.3	Waste Incineration	97
	7.4	Wastewater handling	98
	7.5	Other	102
	7.6	Emission overview	102
	7.7	Source specific recalculations	103
	7.8	References	103
8.	LULU	CF	105
	8.1	Forest	109
	8.2	Cropland	110
	8.3	Grassland	115
	8.4	Wetlands	116
	8.5	Settlements	117
	8.6	Other Land	117
	8.7	Fires	118
	8.8	Harvested Wood Products	118
	8.9	Total emission	118
	8.10	Uncertainty	119
	8.11	The Danish Kyoto commitment	120
	8.12	References	121
9.	Conc	clusions	123
	9.1	Stationary combustion	123
	9.2	Fugitive emissions from fuels	124
	9.3	Industrial processes and product use	124
	9.4	Transport and other mobile sources	125
	9.5	Agriculture	125
	9.6	Waste	126
	9.0 9.7	LULUCF	126
	9.7 9.8	EU ETS	120
	7.0	LULIU	14/

## List of abbreviations

ARD Afforestation, Reforestation & Deforestation

C Carbon  $CH_4$ Methane

**Combined Heat and Power CHP** CHR Central Husbandry Register

Carbon dioxide  $CO_2$ 

COPERT COmputer Programme to calculate Emissions from Road

**Transport** 

**CORINAIR CORe Inventory on AIR emissions** 

**Common Reporting Format CRF** 

Cropland CL

CM**Cropland Management** Equivalents of carbon dioxide CO<sub>2</sub>e

Danish Centre for food and Agriculture **DCA DCE** Danish Centre for Environment and energy

**DEA** Danish Energy Agency

**Danish Environmental Protection Agency DEPA** 

**DSt Statistics Denmark** 

**European Environment Agency EEA** 

**EIONET** European Environment Information and Observation Network

**EMEP European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme** 

**ENVS** Department of Environmental Science, Aarhus University

**EU ETS European Union Emission Trading Scheme** 

FL **Forest** 

Forest Management **FM** First Order Decay **FOD** Full Scale Equivalent **FSE** Greenhouse gas **GHG** 

Grassland GL

**Grazing Land Management** GM **Global Warming Potential GWP HFCs** Hydrofluorocarbons

**IDA** Integrated Database model for Agricultural emissions

**Implied Emission Factor IEF** 

**IPCC** Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change

LUC Land Use Conversion Land Use Matrix LUM

LPG Liquefied Petroleum Gas LTO Landing and Take Off

**LULUCF** Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry

**MCF** Methane Conversion Factor **MSW** Municipal Solid Waste

Nitrogen N  $N_2O$ Nitrous oxide

NFI **National Forest Inventory NIR National Inventory Report** 

Organic Carbon OC

**ODS** Ozone Depleting Substance

Other Land OL P **Phosphorus PFCs** Perfluorocarbons SE Settlements

SOC Soil Organic Carbon SF<sub>6</sub> Sulphur hexafluoride

SNAP Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution

SWDS Solid Waste Disposal Sites

UNFCCC United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

WE Wetlands

WWTP WasteWater Treatment Plant

## **Preface**

This report contains a description of models and background data for projection of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2040 using a baseline scenario, which includes the estimated effects of policies and measures implemented in Denmark's greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions ('frozen policy' or 'with existing measures' projection) – meaning that the policies and measures are implemented or decided by February 2018.

DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, Aarhus University, has conducted the study. The project has been financed by the Danish Energy Agency (DEA).

The authors would like to thank:

The Danish Energy Agency (DEA) - for providing the energy consumption projection, the oil and gas projection and for valuable discussions during the project.

National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy, Technical University of Denmark (DTU), for providing the data on scenarios of the development of landfill deposited waste production.

Danish Centre for food and Agriculture (DCA) and the Knowledge Centre for Agriculture, the Danish Agricultural Advisory Service (DAAS) for providing data for the agricultural sector.

Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management, Copenhagen University, for cooperation in the preparation of the Danish GHG inventory where the department carry out projections of emissions/removals from the forest category.

## **Summary**

This report contains a description of the models, background data and projections of the greenhouse gases (GHG) carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) for Denmark. The latest historic year that has formed the basis of the projection is 2016. The emissions are projected to 2040 using a scenario, which includes the estimated effects of policies and measures implemented in Denmark's greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions ('frozen policy' or 'with existing measures' projection) - meaning that the policies and measures are implemented or decided by February 2018. The official Danish energy projection, e.g. the latest official projection from the Danish Energy Agency (DEA), are used to provide activity rates (2017-2030) in the models for those sectors for which these projections are available. From 2031 to 2040, the projection is not part of the official energy projection and is an estimate made by DCE. The emission factors refer to international guidelines or are countryspecific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of industrial plants in Denmark. The projection models are generally based on the same structure and methodology as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.

The main emitting sectors in 2017 are Energy Industries (24 %), Transport (27 %), Agriculture (22 %) and Other Sectors (9 %). For the latter sector, the most important sources are fuel combustion in the residential sector. GHG emissions show a decreasing trend in the first part of the projection period, but an increasing trend from 2020 and onwards. The total emissions in 2017 are estimated to be 48.4 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents and 49.7 million tonnes in 2040. From 1990 to 2017 the emissions decreased by 32 %.

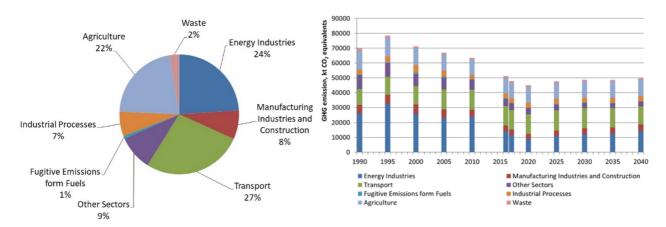


Figure 9.1 Total GHG emissions in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents. Distribution according to main sectors (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

#### Stationary combustion

Stationary combustion includes Energy Industries, Manufacturing Industries and Construction and Other Sectors. Other Sectors include combustion in commercial/institutional, residential and agricultural plants. The GHG emissions in 2017 from the main source, which is public power and heat production (53 %), are estimated to increase in the period from 2017 to 2040 (34 %) due to an increase in the fossil fuel consumption for electricity production in

the later part of the time-series. For residential combustion plants, a significant decrease in emissions is projected; the emissions decrease by  $70\,\%$  and from 2017 to 2040, due to a lower consumption of fossil fuels. Emissions from Manufacturing Industries on the other hand increases by 24 %, due to an increase in fossil fuel combustion.

### Fugitive emissions from fuels

The greenhouse gas emissions from the sector "Fugitive Emissions from Fuels" show large fluctuations in the historical years 1990-2016, due to emissions from exploration, which occur only in some years with varying amounts of oil and gas flared. Emissions from exploration are not included in the projection, as no projected activity data are available. Emissions are estimated to decrease in the projection period 2017-2040 by 42 %. The decrease mainly owe to expected decrease of offshore flaring in the oil and natural gas extraction. Emissions from extraction of oil and natural gas are estimated to decline over the projection period due to the expectation of a decrease of extracted amounts of natural gas. Emissions of greenhouse gases from other sources are estimated to be constant or nearly constant over the projection period.

#### Industrial processes and product use

The GHG emission from industrial processes and product use increased during the nineties, reaching a maximum in 2000. Closure of a nitric acid/fertiliser plant in 2004 has resulted in a considerable decrease in the GHG emission. The most significant sources of GHG emission in 2017 are mineral industry (mainly cement production) with 60 % and use of substitutes (f-gases) for ozone depleting substances (ODS) (27 %). The corresponding shares in 2040 are expected to be 86 % and 3 %, respectively. Consumption of limestone and the emission of  $\rm CO_2$  from flue gas cleaning are assumed to follow the consumption of coal and waste for generation of heat and power. The GHG emission from this sector will continue to be strongly dependent on the cement production at Denmark's only cement plant.

#### Transport and other mobile sources

Road transport is the main source of GHG emissions from transport and other mobile sources in 2017 (79 %) and emissions from this source are expected to decrease slightly in the projection period 2017 to 2040. The emission shares for the remaining mobile sources (e.g. domestic aviation, national navigation, railways and non-road machinery in industry, households and agriculture) are small compared with road transport. Non-road machinery in agriculture, forestry and fishing contributes 9 % of the sectoral GHG emission in 2017 and this share is expected to increase to 11 % in 2040.

#### **Agriculture**

The main sources in 2017 are agricultural soils (39 %), enteric fermentation (36 %) and manure management (23 %). The corresponding shares in 2040 are expected to be 40 %, 39 % and 20 %, respectively. From 1990 to 2016, the emission of GHGs in the agricultural sector decreased by 17 %. In the projection years 2017 to 2040, the emissions are expected to increase by 3 %. The reduction in the historical years can mainly be explained by improved utilisation of nitrogen in manure, a significant reduction in the use of fertiliser and a reduced emission from N-leaching. Measures in the form of technologies to reduce ammonia emissions in stables and expansion of biogas production are considered in the projections, but emissions are estimated to increase due to an expected increase in the number of animals.

#### Waste

The total GHG emission from the waste sector has been decreasing in the years 1990 to 2016 by 30 %. The decreasing trend is expected to continue with a decrease of 8 % from 2017 to 2040. In 2017, GHG emission from solid waste disposal is predicted to contribute 48 % of the emission from the sector as a whole. A decrease of 49 % is expected for this source in the years 2017 to 2040, due to less waste deposition on landfills. An almost constant level for emissions from wastewater is expected for the projection period. GHG emissions from wastewater handling in 2017 contribute with 14 %. Emissions from biological treatment of solid waste contribute 36 % in 2017 and 55 % in 2040.

#### **LULUCF**

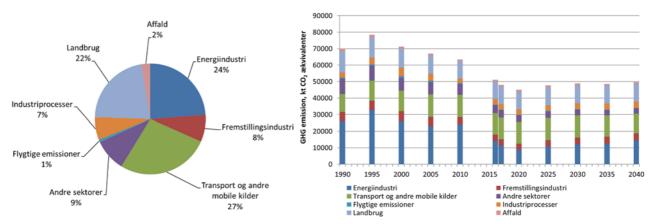
The LULUCF sector includes emissions from Afforestation, Deforestation, Forest land remaining Forest land, Cropland, Grassland, Wetlands, Settlement and Other Land. The overall picture of the LULUCF sector is a net source of 4789 kt  $CO_2$  eqv in 1990. In 2016, the estimated emission has been reduced to a net source of 5413 kt  $CO_2$ , a net source of 2771 kt  $CO_2$  eqv in 2020 and lowering to a net source of around 1593 kt  $CO_2$  eqv in 2035. The projection for 2040 do not include forestry. However, it should be noted that the overall emission from this sector is very variable as it is very difficult to predict future logging in the forests and the climate related emission/stock development in the agricultural soils. Agricultural mineral soils are expected to store more carbon in the near future. Agricultural regulations will reduce the area with cultivated agricultural organic soils further in the future, but there will still be a large net emission from these soils.

The Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management, Copenhagen University, carry out projections of emissions/removals from forestry.

## Sammenfatning

Denne rapport indeholder en beskrivelse af modeller, baggrundsdata og fremskrivninger af de danske emissioner af drivhusgasser kuldioxid (CO<sub>2</sub>), metan (CH<sub>4</sub>), lattergas (N<sub>2</sub>O), de fluorerede drivhusgasser HFC'ere, PFC'ere, svovlhexafluorid (SF<sub>6</sub>). Det seneste historiske år ved udarbejdelsen af fremskrivningen var 2016. Emissionerne er fremskrevet til 2040 på baggrund af et scenarie, som medtager de estimerede effekter på Danmarks drivhusgasudledninger af virkemidler iværksat eller besluttet indtil februar 2018 (såkaldt "frozen policy" eller "med eksisterende virkemidler" fremskrivning). I modellerne er der, for de sektorer, hvor det er muligt, anvendt officielle danske fremskrivninger af aktivitetsdata, f.eks. er den seneste officielle energifremskrivning fra Energistyrelsen (2016-2030) anvendt. Fra 2031 til 2040 er fremskrivningen ikke en del af den officielle energifremskrivning og er således et estimat lavet af DCE. Emissionsfaktorerne refererer enten til internationale vejledninger, dansk lovgivning, danske rapporter eller er baseret på målinger på danske anlæg. Fremskrivningsmodellerne bygger på samme struktur og metoder, som er anvendt for de danske emissionsopgørelser, hvilket sikrer, at historiske og fremskrevne emissionsopgørelser er konsistente.

De vigtigste sektorer i forhold til emission af drivhusgas i 2017 forventes at være energiproduktion og -konvertering (24 %), transport (27 %), landbrug (22 %), og andre sektorer (9 %). For "andre sektorer", er den vigtigste kilde forbrænding i husholdninger (Figur R.2). Drivhusgasemissionerne viser et mindre fald i starten af fremskrivningsperioden, men en stigende trend fra 2020 og fremefter. De totale emissioner er beregnet til 48,4 millioner tons CO<sub>2</sub>-ækvivalenter i 2017 og til 49,7 millioner tons i 2040. Fra 1990 til 2017 er emissionerne faldet med 32 %.



Figur R.2 Totale drivhusgasemissioner i CO<sub>2</sub>-ækvivalenter fordelt på hovedsektorer for 2016 og tidsserier fra 1990 til 2040.

#### Stationær forbrænding

Stationær forbrænding omfatter Energiindustri (konvertering og olie/gas produktion), Fremstillingsindustri og Andre sektorer. Andre sektorer dækker over handel/service, husholdninger samt landbrug/gartneri. Drivhusgasemissionen fra kraft- og kraftvarme-værker, som er den største kilde i 2017 (53 %), er beregnet til at stige i perioden 2017 til 2040 (2 %) som følge af en stigning i forbruget af fossile brændstoffer i elproduktionen i den sidste del af fremskrivningsperioden. Emissioner fra husholdningers forbrændingsanlæg falder ifølge fremskrivningen i perioden 2017 til 2040 med hele 70 % pga. lavere forbrug af de fossile brændstoffer. Emissioner fra fremstillingsindustrien

stiger derimod med 24 % i samme periode pga. en stigning i forbrænding af fossile brændstoffer. Drivhusgasemissionerne fra andre sektorer forbliver næsten konstante i hele perioden.

### Flygtige emissioner

Emissionen af drivhusgasser fra sektoren Emissioner af flygtige forbindelser fra brændsler udviser store fluktuationer i de historiske år 1990-2016, som følge af varierende omfang af efterforsknings- og vurderingsboringer (E/V-boringer). Emissioner fra E/V-boringer indgår ikke i fremskrivningen, da der ikke foreligger fremskrevne aktivitetsdata. Emissionerne fra de øvrige flygtige kilder forventes at falde med 42 % i perioden 2017-2040. Den største del af faldet skyldes faldende flaring ved udvinding, som følge af forventningen om en faldende produktion af naturgas. Emissionerne af drivhusgasser fra de øvrige kilder forventes at være konstante eller nær-konstante i fremskrivningsperioden.

#### Industriprocesser og anvendelse af produkter

Emissionen af drivhusgasser fra industrielle processer og anvendelse af produkter er steget op gennem halvfemserne med maksimum i 2000. Ophør af produktion af salpetersyre/kunstgødning i 2004 har resulteret i en betydelig reduktion af drivhusgasemissionen. De væsentligste kilder er mineralsk industri (især cementproduktion), som bidrager med omkring 60 % af drivhusgasemissionen i 2017, samt anvendelse af erstatningsgasser (f-gasser) for ozonnedbrydende stoffer (ODS), der bidrager med 27 %. De tilsvarende andele i 2040 forventes at ligge på hhv. 86 % og 3 %. Forbrug af kalk og derved emission af  $\rm CO_2$  fra røggasrensning antages at følge forbruget af kul og affald i kraftvarmeanlæg. Drivhusgasemissionen fra industrielle processer forventes også i fremtiden at være meget afhængig af cementproduktionen på Danmarks eneste cementfabrik.

#### Transport og andre mobile kilder

Vejtransport er den største emissionskilde for drivhusgasser fra sektoren transport og andre mobile kilder i 2017 (79 %), og emissionerne fra denne kilde forventes at falde en smule i fremskrivningsperioden 2017 til 2040. Den samlede emission for andre mobile kilder (indenrigsluftfart, jernbane, indenrigssøfart, ikke-vejgående industrimaskiner, maskiner i have/hushold, landbrugsmaskiner) er lave sammenlignet med vejtransport. Ikke-vejgående maskiner inden for landbrug, skovbrug og fiskeri bidrager med 9 % af sektorens drivhusgasser i 2076 og dette tal forventes at stige til 11 % i 2040.

#### Landbrug

De største kilder i 2017 er emissioner fra landbrugsjorde (39 %), dyrenes fordøjelse (36 %) og gødningshåndtering (23 %). De tilsvarende andele i 2040 forventes at være hhv. 40 %, 39 % og 20 %. Fra 1990 til 2016 er emissionen fra landbrugssektoren faldet med 17 %. I fremskrivningsperioden 2017-2040 forventes emissionerne af stige med 3 %. Årsagen til faldet i de historiske år er en forbedring i udnyttelsen af kvælstof i husdyrgødningen, og hermed et markant fald i anvendelsen af handelsgødning samt lavere emission fra kvælstofudvaskning. I fremskrivningen er der taget højde for teknologiske tiltag i form af ammoniakreducerende teknologi i stald og en øget vækst i biogasanlæg, men emissionerne er estimeret til at stige pga. en forventet stigning i antallet af dyr.

#### **Affald**

Affaldssektorens samlede drivhusgasemissioner er faldet med 30 % i perioden 1990 til 2016. Den faldende trend forventes at fortsætte med et fald på 8 % fra 2017 til 2040. I 2017 udgør drivhusgasemissionen fra lossepladser 48 % af den totale emission fra affaldssektoren. Et fald på 49 % er forventet for denne kilde i perioden 2017 til 2040. Dette skyldes, at mindre organisk nedbrydeligt affald bliver deponeret. I samme periode forventes et stort set konstant niveau for emissioner fra spildevand. I 2017 udgør spildevandshåndteringen 14 % af sektorens samlede emission. Emissionerne fra biologisk behandling af affald (kompostering og biogasbehandling) er stigende og udgør 36 % i 2017 og 55 % i 2040.

#### **LULUCF**

LULUCF-sektoren inkluderer emissioner fra skovrejsning, afskovning, skovdyrkning, kultiverede landbrugsarealer, permanente græsarealer, vådområder, bebyggede arealer og øvrig land. LULUCF-sektoren er generelt en kilde for CO<sub>2</sub> i Danmark. I 1990 udgjorde sektoren en emission på 4789 kt CO<sub>2</sub> ækvivalenter. I 2016 er emissionen beregnet til 5413 kt CO<sub>2</sub>-ækvivalenter og fremskrevet til 2771 kt in 2020 og 1593kt i 2035. Emissionsfremskrivningen for 2040 omfatter ikke skov. Det skal bemærkes, at emissionen fra LULUCF sektoren varierer betydeligt fra år til år, da det er behæftet med stor usikkerhed at forudsige skovdrift og de klimarelaterede effekter på emissionen fra især landbrugsjorde. Mineralske landbrugsjorde forventes at akkumulere mere kulstof i den nære fremtid. Regulering på landbrugsområdet vil reducere arealet af dyrkede organiske jorde i fremtiden, men der vil stadig være en betydelig emission fra disse jorde.

Fremskrivningerne af emissioner/optag fra skov udføres af Institut for Geovidenskab og Naturforvaltning ved Københavns Universitet.

## 1. Introduction

In the Danish Environmental Protection Agency's project "Projection models 2010" a range of sector-related partial models were developed to enable projection of the emissions of sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>) nonmethane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC) and ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) forward to 2010 (Illerup et al., 2002). Subsequently, the project "Projection of GHG emissions 2005 to 2030" was carried out in order to extend the projection models to include the GHGs CO2, CH4, N2O as well as HFCs, PFCs and SF6, and project the emissions for these gases to 2030 (Illerup et al., 2007). This was further updated in the project "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2007 to 2025" (Nielsen et al., 2008), "Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions 2009 to 2030" (Nielsen et al., 2010), "Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions 2010 to 2030" (Nielsen et al., 2011), "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2011 to 2035" (Nielsen et al., 2013), "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2013 to 2035" (Nielsen et al., 2014), "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2014 to 2025" (Nielsen et al., 2016) and "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2016 to 2035" (Nielsen et al., 2017). The purpose of the present project, "Projection of greenhouse gas emissions 2017 to 2040" has been to update the emission projections for all sectors based on the latest national energy projections, other relevant activity data and emission factors. The official energy projection only covers the years until 2030, from 2031 to 2040, the projection is based on an estimate made by DCE.

## 1.1 Obligations

In relation to the Kyoto Protocol, the European Union (EU) has committed itself to reduce emissions of GHGs for the period 2013-2020 by 20 % (on average) compared to the level in the so-called base year: in Denmark's case 1990 for  $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$ , and  $N_2O$  and 1995 for industrial GHGs (HFCs, PFCs and  $SF_6$ ).

Since 1990, Denmark has implemented policies and measures aiming at reducing Denmark's emissions of  $CO_2$  and other GHGs. In this report, the estimated effects of policies and measures implemented or decided as of February 2018 are included in the projections and the projection of total GHG emissions is therefore a so-called 'with existing measures' projection.

In addition to the implementation of policies and measures with an effect on Denmark's GHG emissions by sources, Parties to the Kyoto Protocol can also make use of certain removals by sinks and emission reductions achieved abroad through Joint Implementation projects (JI) or projects under the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM).

#### 1.2 Greenhouse gases

The GHGs reported under the Climate Convention and projected in this report are:

Carbon dioxide CO<sub>2</sub>
 Methane CH<sub>4</sub>
 Nitrous oxide N<sub>2</sub>O
 Hydrofluorocarbons HFCs
 Perfluorocarbons PFCs
 Sulphur hexafluoride SF<sub>6</sub>

The main GHG responsible for the anthropogenic influence on the heat balance is CO2. The atmospheric concentration of CO2 has increased from 280 to 379 ppm (about 35 %) since the pre-industrial era in the nineteenth century (IPCC, Fourth Assessment Report). The main cause is the use of fossil fuels, but changing land use, including forest clearance, has also been a significant factor. Concentrations of the GHGs CH4 and N2O, which are very much linked to agricultural production, have increased by approximately 150 % and 18 %, respectively (IPCC, 2007). The lifetime of the gases in the atmosphere needs to be taken into account - the longer they remain in the atmosphere the greater the overall effect. The global warming potential (GWP) for various gases has been defined as the warming effect over a given time of a given weight of a specific substance relative to the same weight of CO2. The purpose of this measure is to be able to compare and integrate the effects of individual substances on the global climate. Typical atmospheric lifetimes for different substances differ greatly, e.g. for CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, approximately 12 and 120 years, respectively. So the time perspective clearly plays a decisive role. The lifetime chosen is typically 100 years. The effect of the various GHGs can then be converted into the equivalent quantity of CO<sub>2</sub>, i.e. the quantity of CO<sub>2</sub> producing the same effect with regard to absorbing solar radiation. According to the IPCC and their Fourth Assessment Report, which UNFCCC has decided to use as reference, the global warming potentials (GWP) for a 100-year time horizon are:

CO<sub>2</sub> 1
 CH<sub>4</sub> 25
 N<sub>2</sub>O 298

Based on weight and a 100-year period,  $CH_4$  is thus 25 times more powerful a GHG than  $CO_2$ , and  $N_2O$  is 298 times more powerful. Some of the other GHGs (hydrofluorocarbons, perfluorocarbons and sulphur hexafluoride) have considerably higher global warming potential values. For example, sulphur hexafluoride has a global warming potential of 22 800 (IPCC, 2007).

#### 1.3 Historical emission data

The GHG emissions are estimated according to the IPCC guidelines and are aggregated into seven main sectors. The GHGs include  $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $N_2O$ , HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub>. Figure 1.1 shows the estimated total GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents from 1990 to 2016. The emissions are not corrected for electricity trade or temperature variations in line with reporting obligations.  $CO_2$  is the most important GHG, followed by  $CH_4$  and  $N_2O$  in relative importance. The contribution to national totals in 2016 from HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub> is approximately 1.5 %. Stationary combustion plants, transport and agriculture represent the largest sources, followed by Industrial Processes (including product use and F-gases) and Waste. The national total GHG emission in  $CO_2$  equivalents excluding LULUCF has decreased by 27.0 % from 1990 to 2016.

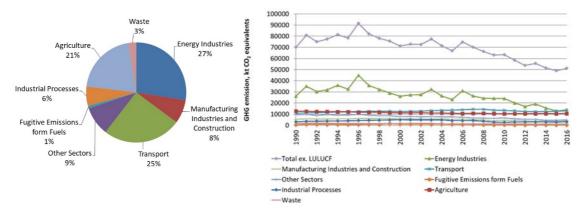


Figure 1.1 Greenhouse gas emissions in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents distributed on main sectors for 2016 and time series for 1990 to 2016.

#### 1.3.1 Carbon dioxide

The largest source to the emission of  $CO_2$  is the energy sector including transport, which includes combustion of fossil fuels like oil, coal and natural gas (Figure 1.2). Energy Industries contribute with 37 % of the emissions. About 41 % of the  $CO_2$  emission comes from the transport sector and other non-road mobile sources. In 2016, the actual  $CO_2$  emission was about 31 % lower than the emission in 1990.

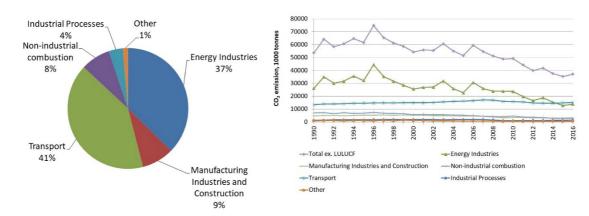


Figure 1.2 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. Distribution according to the main sectors (2016) and time series for 1990 to 2016.

#### 1.3.2 Nitrous oxide

Agriculture is the most important N<sub>2</sub>O emission source in 2016 contributing with 89 % (Figure 1.3) of which N<sub>2</sub>O from soil dominates (75 % of national N<sub>2</sub>O emissions in 2016). N<sub>2</sub>O is emitted as a result of microbial processes in the soil. Substantial emissions also come from drainage water and coastal waters where nitrogen is converted to N<sub>2</sub>O through bacterial processes. However, the nitrogen converted in these processes originates mainly from the agricultural use of manure and fertilisers. The main reason for the drop in the emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O in the agricultural sector of 26.5 % from 1990 to 2016 is legislation to improve the utilisation of nitrogen in manure. The legislation has resulted in less nitrogen excreted per unit of livestock produced and a considerable reduction in the use of fertilisers. The basis for the N2O emission is then reduced. Combustion of fossil fuels in the energy sector, both stationary and mobile sources, contributes about 3 % each. The N<sub>2</sub>O emission from transport contributes by 3.1 % in 2016. This emission increased from 1990 to 2007 because of the increase in the use of catalyst cars. Production of nitric acid stopped in 2004 and the emissions from Industrial Processes is therefore close to zero from 2005 onwards.

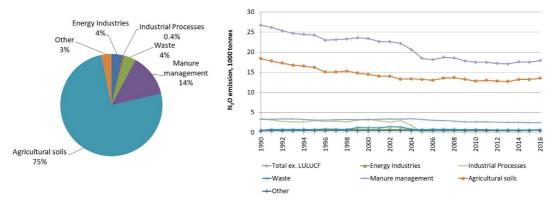


Figure 1.3 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. Distribution according to the main sectors (2016) and time series for 1990 to 2016.

#### 1.3.3 Methane

The largest sources of anthropogenic  $CH_4$  emissions are agricultural activities contributing in 2016 with 79.2 %, waste (15.5 %), and the energy sector (3.9 %). The emission from agriculture derives from enteric fermentation (52.9 % of national  $CH_4$  emissions) and management of animal manure (26.3 % of national  $CH_4$  emissions), and a minor contribution from field burning of agricultural residues, which are included in 'Other' in Figure 1.4.

The  $CH_4$  emission from public power and district heating plants increases due to the increasing use of gas engines in the decentralized cogeneration plant sector. Up to 3 % of the natural gas in the gas engines is not combusted. In recent years, the natural gas consumption in gas engines has declined causing a lowering of emissions from this source.

Over the time series from 1990 to 2016, the emission of  $CH_4$  from enteric fermentation has decreased 8.1 % mainly due to the decrease in the number of cattle. However, the emission from manure management has increased 19.6 % in the same period, due to a change from traditional solid manure housing systems towards slurry-based housing systems. Altogether, the emission of  $CH_4$  from the agriculture sector has increased by 0.4 % from 1990 to 2016.

 ${\rm CH_4}$  emissions from Waste has decreased by 35.0 % from 1990 to 2016 due to a combination of decreasing emissions from solid waste disposal (59.7 %) and increasing emissions from waste water handling (15.9 %) and anaerobic digesters and composting (787 %).

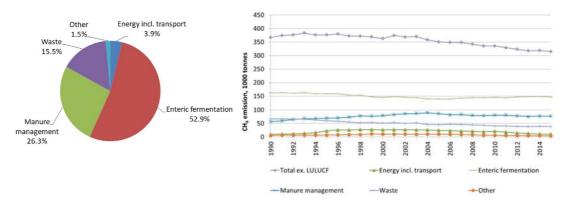


Figure 1.4  $\,$  CH $_4$  emissions. Distribution according to the main sectors (2016) and time series for 1990 to 2016.

#### 1.3.4 Fluorinated gases

This part of the Danish inventory only comprises a full data set for all substances from 1995. From 1995 to 2000, there was a continuous and substantial increase in the contribution from the range of F-gases as a whole, calculated as the sum of emissions in CO2 equivalents, see Figure 1.5. This increase is simultaneous with the increase in the emission of HFCs. For the time series 2000-2008, the increase is lower than for the years 1995 to 2000. From 2008 to 2016, the emission of F-gases expressed in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents decreased. The increase in emission from 1995 to 2016 is 105 %. SF<sub>6</sub> contributed considerably to the total f-gas emission in earlier years, with 30 % in 1995. Environmental awareness and regulation of these gases has reduced its use in industry, see Figure 1.5. A further result is that the contribution of SF<sub>6</sub> to f-gases in 2016 was only 13.0 %. The use of HFCs has increased several folds. HFCs have, therefore, become the dominant f-gases, comprising 70 % in 1995, but 86 % in 2016. HFCs are mainly used as a refrigerant. Danish legislation regulates the use of f-gases, e.g. since 1 January 2007 new HFC-based refrigerant stationary systems are forbidden. Refill of old systems are still allowed and the use of air conditioning in mobile systems increases. The increase in  $SF_{\theta}$  emissions in the later years is due to the decommissioning of windows containing SF<sub>6</sub> as insulating gas.

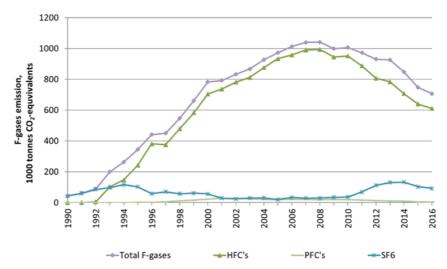


Figure 1.5 F-gas emissions. Time series for 1995 to 2016.

#### 1.4 Projection models

Projection of emissions can be considered as emission inventories for the future in which the historical data is replaced by a number of assumptions and simplifications. In the present project, the emission factor method is used and the emission as a function of time for a given pollutant can be expressed as:

$$(1.1) E = \sum_{s} A_{s}(t) \cdot EF_{s}(t)$$

where  $A_s$  is the activity for sector s for the year t and  $EF_s(t)$  is the aggregated emission factor for sector s.

In order to model the emission development as a consequence of changes in technology and legislation, the activity rates and emission factors of the emission source should be aggregated at an appropriate level, at which relevant parameters such as process type, reduction targets and installation type can be taken into account. If detailed knowledge and information of the technologies and processes are available, the aggregated emission factor for a given pollutant and sector can be estimated from the weighted emission factors for relevant technologies as given in equation 1.2:

(1.2) 
$$EF_{z}(t) = \sum_{k} P_{z,k}(t) \cdot EF_{z,k}(t)$$

where P is the activity share of a given technology within a given sector,  $EF_{s,k}$  is the emission factor for a given technology and k is the type of technology.

Official Danish projections of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which the projections are available. For other sectors, projected activity rates are estimated in co-operation with relevant research institutes and other organisations. The emission factors are based on recommendations from the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006 and the EMEP/EEA Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2013) as well as data from measurements made in Danish plants. The influence of changes in legislation and statutory orders on the development of the emission factors has been estimated and included in the models.

The projection models are based on the same structure and method as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency. In Denmark the emissions are estimated according to the EMEP/EEA Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2013) and the SNAP (Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution) sector categorisation and nomenclature are used. The detailed level makes it possible to aggregate to both the UNECE/EMEP nomenclature (NFR) and the IPCC nomenclature (CRF).

#### 1.5 References

EMEP/EEA, 2013: EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2013. Technical report No 12/2013. Available at: http://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2013

Illerup, J.B., Birr-Pedersen, K., Mikkelsen, M.H, Winther, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Bruun, H.G. & Fenhann, J. 2002: Projection Models 2010. Danish Emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>. National Environmental Research Institute. - NERI Technical Report 414: 192 pp. Available at: <a href="http://www2.dmu.dk/1\_viden/2\_Publikationer/3\_fagrapporter/rap-porter/FR414.pdf">http://www2.dmu.dk/1\_viden/2\_Publikationer/3\_fagrapporter/rap-porter/FR414.pdf</a>

Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, O.K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Lyck, E., Nielsen, M., Hoffmann, L., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M., 2007: Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions. 2005 to 2030. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. - NERI Technical Report 611: 116 pp. Available at: <a href="http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR611.pdf">http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR611.pdf</a>

IPCC, 1996: Climate Change 2005: The Science of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group I to the Second Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Edited by J. T. Houghton, L.G. Meira Filho, B.A. Callender, N. Harris, A. Kattenberg, and K. Maskell. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and NY, USA, 572 pp. Available at: http://www.ipcc.ch/pub/sa(E).pdf

IPCC, 2006: 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <a href="http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html">http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html</a>

IPCC, 2000: IPCC Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: http://www.ipcc-nggi-p.iges.or.jp/public/gp/gpgaum.htm

IPCC, 2007: Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, 2007 Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor & H.L. Miller (eds.). Available at:

 $\underline{http://www.ipcc.ch/publications\_and\_data/publications\_and\_data\_reports.shtml$ 

Nielsen, O-K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Gyldenkærne, S., Lyck, E., Plejdrup, M., Hoffmann, L., Thomsen, M., Fauser, P., 2008: Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions 2007 to 2025 National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. 211 pp. – NERI Technical Report no. 703. Available at: <a href="http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR703">http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR703</a>

Nielsen, O-K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Gyldenkærne, S., Lyck, E., Plejdrup, M., Hoffmann, L., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K. & Fauser, P., 2010: Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions 2009 to 2030 National Environmental Research Institute, Aarhus University, Denmark. 143 pp. – NERI Technical Report no. 793. Available at: <a href="http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR793">http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR793</a>

Nielsen, O-K., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S., Plejdrup, M., Hoffmann, L., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K. & Fauser, P., 2011: Projection of Greenhouse Gas Emissions 2010 to 2030. National Environmental Research Institute, Aarhus University, Denmark. 178 pp. – NERI Technical Report no. 841. Available at: http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR841

Nielsen, O-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Hoffmann, L., Fauser, P., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2013. Projection of greenhouse gases 2011-2035. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 179 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 48. Available at: <a href="http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/SR48.pdf">http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/SR48.pdf</a>

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Fauser, P., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2014. Projection of greenhouse gases 2013-2035. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 137 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 129. Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR129.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR129.pdf</a>

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Fauser, P., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen M. 2016. Projection of greenhouse gases 2014-2025. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 127 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 194. Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR194.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR194.pdf</a>

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2017. Projection of greenhouse gases 2016-2035. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 126 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 244. Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf</a>

## 2. Stationary combustion

## 2.1 Methodology

Stationary combustion plants are included in the CRF emission sources 1A1 Energy Industries, 1A2 Manufacturing Industries and 1A4 Other sectors.

The methodology for emission projections is, just as the Danish emission inventory for stationary combustion plants, based on the CORINAIR system described in the EMEP/EEA Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016). The emission projections are based on the official activity rates projection from the Danish Energy Agency and on emission factors for different fuels, plants and sectors. For each of the fuels and categories (sector and e.g. type of plant), a set of general emission factors has been determined. Some emission factors refer to the IPPC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006) and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, EU ETS (Emission Trading System) reports from Danish plants, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of plants.

The fuel consumption used in the emission projection does not follow the exact same sector split as the official energy statistics elaborated by the DEA. The reason for this is that for some mobile sources the fuel consumption is calculated bottom-up and that this bottom-up calculation does not match the data in the energy projection. Therefore, fuel amounts can be transferred between sectors. One example is gasoline used in the commercial and institutional sector, where the energy projection does not include any consumption; hence, the gasoline is taken from road transport to cover the bottom-up calculated consumption. It is important to stress that the overall fuel consumption as reported in the official energy statistics is maintained by DCE, only the sectoral allocation is impacted.

Some of the large plants, such as e.g. power plants and municipal waste incineration plants are registered individually as large point sources and emission data from the actual plants are used. The CO<sub>2</sub> from incineration of the plastic part of municipal waste is included in the projected emissions.

The fuel consumption in the energy projections have been divided into ETS and non-ETS consumption. Together with knowledge of the industrial process emissions that are covered by the EU ETS, it has been possible to provide an emission projection estimate for the ETS sector. The result of this is included in Chapter 14.

#### 2.2 Sources

The combustion of fossil fuels is one of the most important sources of green-house gas emissions and this chapter covers all sectors, which use fuels for energy production, with the exception of the transport sector and mobile combustion in e.g. manufacturing industries, households and agriculture. Table 2.1 shows the sector categories used and the relevant classification numbers according to SNAP and IPCC.

Table 2.1 Sectors included in stationary combustion.

Sector	IPCC	SNAP
Public power	1A1a	0101
District heating plants	1A1a	0102
Petroleum refining plants	1A1b	0103
Oil/gas extraction	1A1c	0105
Commercial and institutional plants	1A4a	0201
Residential plants	1A4b	0202
Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture	1A4c	0203
Combustion in industrial plants	1A2	03

In Denmark, all municipal waste incineration is utilised for heat and power production. Thus, incineration of waste is included as stationary combustion in the IPCC Energy sector (source categories 1A1, 1A2 and 1A4a).

Fugitive emissions from fuels connected with extraction, transport, storage and refining of oil and gas are described in Chapter 3. Emissions from flaring in oil refineries and in oil and gas extraction are also included in Chapter 3 on fugitive emissions.

Stationary combustion is the largest sector contributing with roughly 50% of the total greenhouse gas emission. As seen in Figure 1.1 in Section 1.3, the subsector contributing most to the greenhouse gas emission is Energy Industries.

#### 2.3 Fuel consumption

Energy consumption in the model is based on the Danish Energy Agency's energy consumption projections to 2030 (Danish Energy Agency, 2018a) and energy projections for individual plants (Danish Energy Agency, 2018b). The official energy projection only covers the years until 2030, from 2031 to 2040, the projection is based on an estimate made by DCE.

In the projection model, the sources are separated into area sources and large point sources, where the latter cover all plants larger than 25  $MW_{\rm e}$ . The projected fuel consumption of area sources is calculated as total fuel consumption minus the fuel consumption of large point sources and mobile sources.

The emission projections are based on the amount of fuel, which is expected to be combusted in Danish plants and is not corrected for international trade with electricity, since this correction is not allowed for reporting to the EU and UNFCCC. For plants larger than 25 MW $_{\rm e}$ , fuel consumption is specified in addition to emission factors. Fuel use by fuel type is shown in Figure 2.1.

Natural gas is the most important fuel through the beginning of the time series. After 2020, the coal use increase and together with wood coal becomes the major fuel. The largest variations are seen for coal use, biogas and wood. Coal use decreases significantly until 2020, thereafter it increases significantly to a level higher than the current share. Natural gas decreases throughout the time series. For biogas, the projected consumption increases during the time-series.

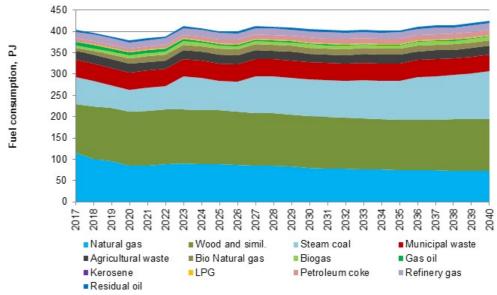


Figure 2.1 Projected energy consumption by fuel type.

Fuel use by sector is shown in Figure 2.2. The sectors consuming the most fuel are public power (including CHP), residential, manufacturing industries, district heating and off-shore oil/gas extraction.

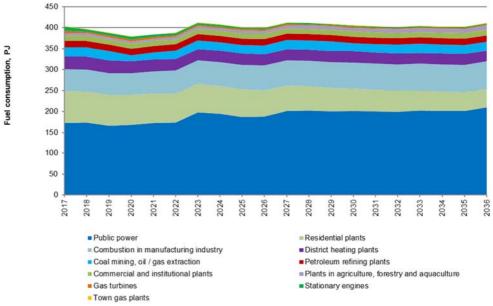


Figure 2.2 Energy use by sector.

#### 2.4 Emission factors

#### 2.4.1 Area sources

In general, emission factors for area sources refer to the emission factors for 2016 applied in the 2018 emission inventory (Nielsen et al., 2018).

The  $CO_2$  emission factors for coal, residual oil applied in public power and heat production, refinery gas and offshore combustion of natural gas (offshore gas turbines) are all based on EU ETS data and updated annually in the historic emission inventories. In the projection, the average 2012-2016 emission factors have been applied rather than including only the 2016 data. For natural gas the average  $CO_2$  emission factor for 2012-2016 have been applied.

The emission factor for  $CO_2$  is only fuel-dependent whereas the  $N_2O$  and  $CH_4$  emission factors depend on the sector (SNAP) in which the fuel is used.

Some of the emission factors applied in the projection model are aggregated based on emission factors for different technologies. The technology distribution in 2016 has been applied for the aggregation of implied emission factors.

Residential wood combustion is a large emission source for CH<sub>4</sub>. The projections are based on total wood consumption in residential plants as reported by the DEA, data for technology distribution and replacement rate and finally technology specific emission factors. The same technology distribution has been assumed for 2035-2040. The technology specific emission factors are equal to the technology specific emission factors applied for the historic emission inventories. The replacement of old technologies with new technologies results in a decreasing implied emission factor for CH<sub>4</sub>.

The fuel consumption in natural gas fuelled engines has been projected separately. Thus, the emission factors for gas engines that differ considerably from the emission factors for other technologies are not included in the area source emission factors for other technologies.

For biogas-fuelled engines, the consumption in engines installed in future years has been projected separately and thus the area source emission factors are implied emission factors for the current technology distribution for biogas-fuelled plants.

#### 2.4.2 Point sources

Plant-specific emission factors are not used for GHGs. Therefore, emission factors for the fuels/SNAP categories are used. Point sources are, with a few exceptions, large power plants. In addition, natural gas fuelled gas turbines and engines fuelled by natural gas or biogas have been included in the model as "point sources".

Technology specific emission factors have been applied for gas turbines and gas engines.

#### 2.5 Emissions

Emissions for the individual GHGs are calculated by means of Equation 2.1, where  $A_s$  is the activity (fuel consumption) for sector s for year t and  $EF_s(t)$  is the aggregate emission factor for sector s.

Eq. 2.1 
$$E = \sum_{s} A_s(t) \cdot E F_s(t)$$

The total emission in  $CO_2$  equivalents for stationary combustion is shown in Table 2.3.

Table 2.3 Greenhouse gas emissions, kt CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents.

Table 2.0 Greeniled	oo gao c	71111001101	io, iii o c	2 oquite								
Sector	1990	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Public electricity and												
heat production	24790	23565	20579	21659	10411	13519	9212	7217	8711	10080	10397	12316
Petroleum refining												
plants	909	1003	940	855	980	1009	903	903	903	903	903	903
Oil/gas extraction	552	1479	1632	1565	1444	1385	1328	837	1206	1153	1263	1075
Commercial and												
institutional plants	1422	930	989	885	646	471	641	544	519	510	474	444
Residential plants	5114	4147	3825	3489	2102	2127	2077	1735	1473	1088	777	626
Plants in agriculture,												
forestry and												
aquaculture	697	905	761	443	187	194	203	204	232	292	348	423
Combustion in												
industrial plants	4786	5341	4778	3585	3159	2920	3067	2838	3154	3372	3540	3790
Total	38271	37370	33505	32481	18930	21623	17430	14278	16198	17398	17702	19577

From 1990 to 2040, the total emission falls by approximately 18 700 kt ( $CO_2$  eqv) or 49 % due to fossil fuels (mainly coal and natural gas) being partially replaced by renewable energy. The emission projections for the three GHGs are shown in Figures 2.4-2.9 and in Tables 2.4-2.6, together with the historic emissions for 1990, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015 and 2016 (Nielsen et al., 2018).

#### 2.5.1 Carbon dioxide

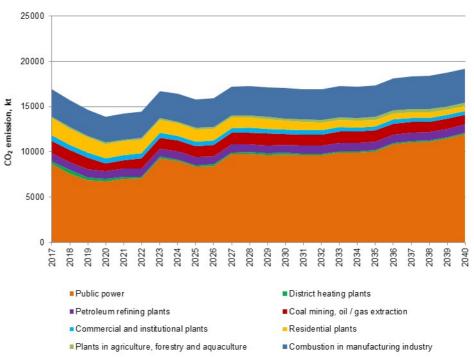


Figure 2.4 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions by sector.

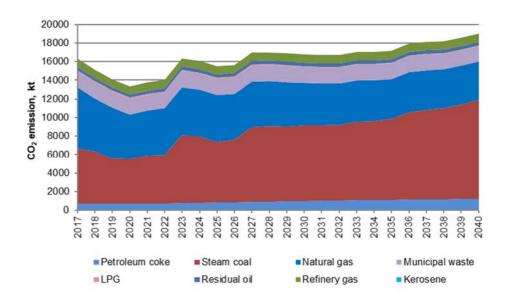


Figure 2.5 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions by fuel.

Table 2.4 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, Gg.

Table 2.4 CO <sub>2</sub> emissions, ag.												
Sector	1990	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Public electricity and												
heat production	24697	23105	20177	21283	10254	13263	8963	7008	8630	9813	11008	12135
Petroleum refining												
plants	908	1000	938	854	978	1007	901	901	901	901	901	901
Oil/gas extraction	545	1461	1619	1556	1436	1377	1320	831	1234	1178	1218	1068
Commercial and in-												
stitutional plants	1422	930	989	885	646	471	632	534	507	492	458	432
Residential plants	5114	4147	3825	3489	2102	2127	1912	1587	1269	916	652	532
Plants in agriculture,												
forestry and aqua-												
culture	697	905	761	443	187	194	179	180	222	277	338	394
Combustion in												
industrial plants	4786	5341	4778	3585	3159	2920	3036	2807	3164	3367	3555	3747
Total	38169	36889	33088	32094	18762	21358	16943	13848	15928	16944	18131	19210

 $\text{CO}_2$  is the dominant GHG for stationary combustion and comprises, in 2016, approximately 97 % of total emissions in  $\text{CO}_2$  equivalents. The most important  $\text{CO}_2$  source is public electricity and heat production, which contributes with about 62 % in 2016 to the total emissions from stationary combustion plants. Other important sources are combustion plants in industry, residential plants and oil/gas extraction. The emission of  $\text{CO}_2$  increases by 13 % from 2016 to 2040 due to decreasing fossil fuel consumption.

#### 2.5.2 Methane

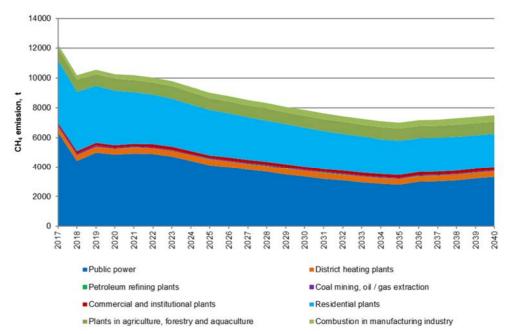


Figure 2.6 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions by sector.

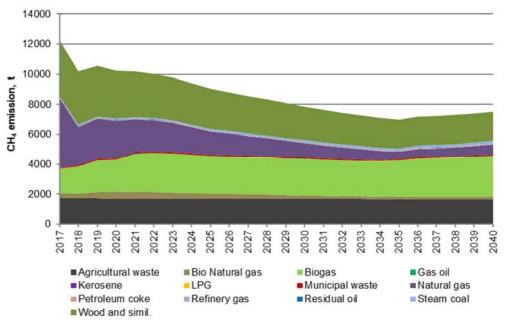


Figure 2.7 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions by fuel.

Table 2.5 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, tonne.

	,											
Sector	1990	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Public electricity and												
heat production	596	14633	12375	10945	3352	6691	6741	5255	4531	3758	3194	3725
Petroleum refining												
plants	18	21	19	17	19	20	18	18	18	18	18	18
Oil/gas extraction	16	38	48	46	42	40	74	60	72	70	74	68
Commercial and												
institutional plants	131	901	804	679	401	98	159	171	186	191	196	204
Residential plants	4702	5006	6213	6521	4463	4299	4196	3641	3068	2639	2300	2242
Plants in agriculture,												
forestry and												
aquaculture	1086	2463	2184	1381	976	774	798	797	799	807	819	835
Combustion in indus-												
trial plants	273	1025	852	556	494	240	257	305	354	378	403	429
Total	6822	24088	22494	20145	9747	12163	12244	10248	9028	7861	7003	7520

The two largest sources of  $CH_4$  emissions are public power and residential plants. This fits well with the fact that natural gas and biogas, especially when combusted in gas engines and wood when used in residential plants are the fuels contributing most to the  $CH_4$  emission. There is a significant increase in emissions from 1990 to 2000 due to the increased use of gas engines during the 1990s. Beginning around 2004, the natural gas consumption has begun to show a decreasing trend due to structural changes in the Danish electricity market. The very significant increase in  $CH_4$  emission from biogas is due to the increasing use of biogas, combined with high emission factors when biogas is combusted in gas engines.

#### 2.5.3 Nitrous oxide

The contribution from the  $N_2O$  emission to the total GHG emission is small and the emissions stem from various combustion plants.

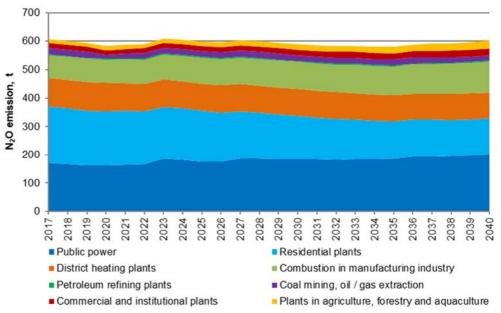


Figure 2.8 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions by sector.

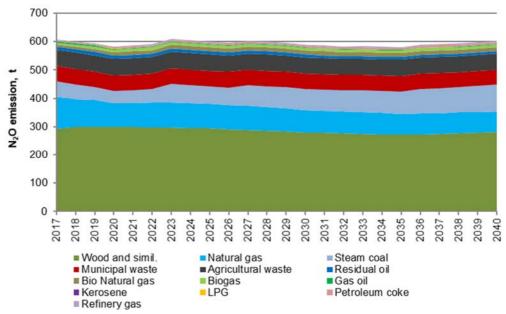


Figure 2.9 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions by fuel.

Table 2.6 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, tonne.

Sector	1990	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Public electricity												
and heat production	264	317	311	345	247	297	269	261	273	280	277	294
Petroleum refining												
plants	2	7	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Oil/gas extraction	21	56	39	27	25	24	22	14	20	19	21	18
Commercial and												
institutional plants	17	15	17	17	15	14	17	16	17	19	22	24
Residential plants	106	118	162	203	190	196	200	193	179	153	133	126
Plants in agriculture,												
forestry and												
aquaculture	21	17	17	15	12	12	13	14	16	19	23	27
Combustion in												
industrial plants	166	210	179	155	114	77	81	80	90	94	101	108
Total	598	741	730	764	606	624	607	581	599	589	580	601

#### 2.6 Model description

The software used for the energy model is Microsoft Access 2010, which is a Relational Database Management System (RDBMS) for creating databases. The database is called the 'Fremskrivning 2017-2040' and the overall construction of the database is shown in Figure 2.10.

The model consists of input data collected in tables containing data for fuel consumption and emission factors for combustion plants larger than 25 MW $_{\rm e}$  and combustion plants smaller than 25 MW $_{\rm e}$ . 'Area' and 'Point' in the model refer to small and large combustion plants, respectively. However, gas engines as a group is also treated as a point source due to the different emission profile for this type of plant compared to other combustion technologies. The names and the content of the tables are listed in Table 2.7.

Table 2.7 Tables in the 'Fremskrivning 2017-2040'.

Name	Content
tblEmfArea	Emission factors for small combustion plants
tblActArea	Fuel consumption for small combustion plants
tblEmfPoint	Emission factors for large combustion plants
tblActPoint	Fuel consumption for large combustion plants

From the data in these tables a number of calculations and unions are created by means of queries. The names and the functions of the queries used for calculating the total emissions are shown in Table 2.8.

Table 2.8 Queries for calculating the total emissions.

Name	Function
qEmission_Area	Calculation of the emissions from small combustion plants.
	Input: tbArea_act and tbIEmfArea
qEmission_Point	Calculation of the emissions from large combustion plants.
	Input: tblPoint_act and tblEmfPoint
qEmission_All	Union of qEmission_Area and qEmission_Point

Based on some of the queries a large number of summation queries are available in the 'Fremskrivning 2017-2040' (Figure 2.11). The outputs from the summation queries are Excel tables.

Table 2.9 Summation queries.

Name	Output
qxls_Emission_All	Table containing emissions for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants
qxls_Emission_Area	Table containing emissions for small combustion plants for SNAP
	groups, Years and Pollutants
qxls_Emission_Point	Table containing emissions for large combustion plants for SNAP
	groups, Years and Pollutants
qxlsActivityAll	Table containing fuel consumption for SNAP groups, Years and
	Pollutants
qxlsActivityPoint	Table containing fuel consumption for large combustion plants for
	SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants

All the tables and queries are connected and changes of one or some of the parameters in the tables result in changes in the output tables.

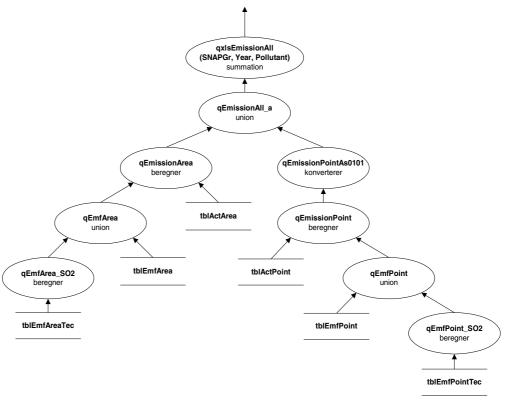


Figure 2.10 The overall construction of the database.

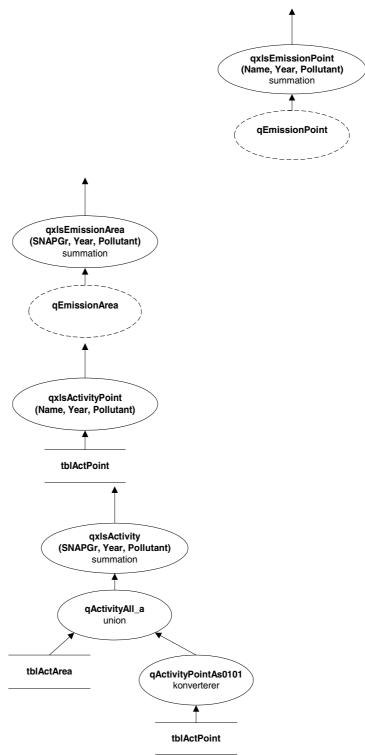


Figure 2.11 Summation queries.

## 2.7 Recalculations

## 2.7.1 Recalculations in fuel consumptions

Energy consumption in the model is based on the Danish Energy Agency's energy projections and energy projections for individual plants (Danish Energy Agency, 2018a and 2018b). All recalculations made in these projections are directly observable in the present submission.

#### 2.7.2 Recalculations for emission factors

Emission factors have been updated according to the latest emission inventory.

The  $CO_2$  emission factor for fossil waste incineration has been updated according to a revised emission factor also applied for 2013-2016. This update was based on EU ETS data for 2013-2016 for waste incineration plants.

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission factor for gas oil has been revised. The improved emission factor is based on EU ETS data.

The  $CO_2$  emission factor for natural gas has been updated to the average 2012-2016 value and the  $CO_2$  emission factors based on EU ETS data have been updated to the average value for 2012-2016.

#### 2.8 References

Astrup, T., Larsen, A.W., Fuglsang, K. & Pedersen, N.H. 2012: PSO-0213, Biogenic Carbon in Danish Combustable Waste. DTU 2012.

Danish Energy Agency, 2018a: Denmark's Energy and Climate Outlook. <a href="https://ens.dk/en/our-services/projections-and-models/denmarks-en-ergy-and-climate-outlook">https://ens.dk/en/our-services/projections-and-models/denmarks-en-ergy-and-climate-outlook</a>

Danish Energy Agency, 2018b: Energy projections 2017-2030 of individual plants, RAMSES, February 2018.

EMEP/EEA, 2016: EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2016. Technical report No 21/2016. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2016

IPCC, 2006: 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <a href="http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html">http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html</a>

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Møller, I.S., Caspersen, O.H., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G. 2018. Denmark's National Inventory Report 2018. Emission Inventories 1990-2016 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy. Available at: http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR272.pdf

## 3. Oil and gas extraction (Fugitive emissions from fuels)

This chapter includes fugitive emissions from fuels in the CRF sector 1B. The sources included in the Danish emission inventory and in this projection are listed in Table 3.1. The following chapters describe the methodology, activity data, emission factors and emissions in the projection. Detailed descriptions of the emission inventory for the historical years are included in Plejdrup et al. (2015) and Nielsen et al. (2018).

Table 3.1 List of the IPCC sectors and corresponding SNAP codes for the categories included in the Danish emission inventory model for greenhouse gases from the fugitive emission sector.

IPCC sectors	SNAP code	SNAP name	Activity
1 B 1 a	050103	Storage of solid fuel	Coal (storage)
1 B 2 a 1	050204	Exploration of oil	Oil
1 B 2 a 2	050205	Production of oil	Oil
1 B 2 a 3	050206	Offshore loading of oil	Oil
1 B 2 a 3	050207	Onshore loading of oil	Oil
1 B 2 a 4	050208	Storage of crude oil	Oil
1 B 2 a 4	040101	Petroleum products processing	Oil
1 B 2 a 4	040103	Other processes in petroleum industries	Oil
1 B 2 a 4	040104	Storage and handling of petroleum products in refinery	Oil
1 B 2 a 5	050503	Service stations (including refuelling of cars)	Oil
1 B 2 b 1	050304	Exploration of gas	Natural gas
1 B 2 b 2	050305	Production of gas	Natural gas
1 B 2 b 2	050303	Off-shore activities	Natural gas
1 B 2 b 4	050601	Natural gas transmission	Natural gas
1 B 2 b 5	050603	Natural gas distribution	Natural gas
1 B 2 b 5	050604	Town gas distribution	Natural gas
1 B 2 c 2 1 ii	050699	Venting in gas storage	Venting
1 B 2 c 2 i	090203	Flaring in oil refinery	Flaring
1 B 2 c 2 ii	090298	Flaring in gas storage	Flaring
1 B 2 c 2 ii	090299	Flaring in gas transmission and distribution	Flaring
1 B 2 c 2 iii	090206	Flaring in oil and gas extraction	Flaring

#### 3.1 Methodology

The methodology for the emission projection corresponds to the methodology in the annual emission inventory, based on the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006) and the EMEP/EEA Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016).

Activity data are based on an official projection by the Danish Energy Agency on production of oil and gas, and on flaring in upstream oil and gas production (the oil and gas prognosis, DEA, 2017), and on fuel consumption (the energy consumption prognosis, DEA, 2018).

Emission factors are based on either the EMEP/EEA guidelines (EMEP/EEA, 2016), IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006), or are country-specific based on data for the latest historical years.

#### 3.2 Activity data

The prognosis for the production of oil and gas (DEA, 2017) is shown in Figure 3.1. The production of both oil and gas is assumed to decrease from 2017 to 2021, followed by an increase and then levelling out to a decreasing trend. The

overall trend for the projection years 2011-2040 is decreasing for oil production and to a less degree for gas production. The prognosis includes production from existing fields and new fields based on existing technology, technological resources (estimated additional production due to new technological initiatives) and prospective resources (estimated production from new discoveries). Further, the production prognosis includes flaring in upstream oil and gas production. According to the DEA projection, the flaring amounts are expected to show a decrease from 2019 to 2020 followed by an increase and levelling out, with a larger decrease again in 2029-2030. The overall trend for the projection years shows a small decrease. Flaring related to exploration of oil and gas is not included in the oil and gas prognosis, and therefore this activity is not included in the projection.

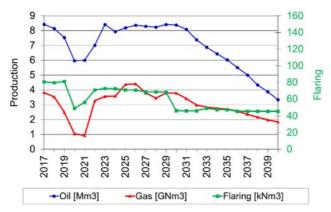


Figure 3.1 Prognosis for the production of oil and gas (DEA, 2017).

The DEA prognosis of the production of oil and gas is used in the projection of emissions from a number of sources: production of oil and natural gas, transport of oil in pipelines, onshore and offshore loading of ships and flaring in upstream oil and gas production.

Data from the energy consumption prognosis by the DEA (2018) are applied in the projection of fugitive emissions from fuels for the sources transmission of natural gas, and distribution of natural gas and town gas. Consumption of natural gas is used as proxy to project transmission of natural gas and the consumption of town gas is used as a proxy for the fugitive losses from town gas distribution.

The fuel consumption and flaring rates for refineries are assumed to be constant for the projection period according to the DEA prognosis (DEA, 2018).

#### 3.3 Emission factors

For some sources, the emission factors are based on the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006) and the EMEP/EEA Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016). This is the case for onshore and offshore loading of oil to ships and flaring in upstream oil and gas production. For loading of ships, the EMEP/EEA Guidebook provides emission factors for different countries. The Norwegian emission factors are applied in the Danish projection. The  $CH_4$  emission factor for onshore loading given in the guidebook has been reduced by 21 % in the projection period due to introduction of new vapour recovery unit (VRU) at the Danish oil terminal in 2010 (Spectrasyne Ltd, 2010). Further, a new degassing system has been built and taken into use medio 2009, which reduced the  $CH_4$  emissions from raw oil terminal by 53 % (Spectrasyne Ltd, 2010).  $CH_4$  emissions from the raw oil terminal in the projection period are estimated as the emis-

sion in the latest historical year scaled to the annual oil production. The standard emission factor from IPCC (2006) for  $\rm CO_2$  from transport of oil in pipelines is applied.

Table 3.2 Emission factors for 2016-2035.

Source	CH <sub>4</sub>	Unit	Ref.
Ships offshore	0.00005	Fraction of loaded	EMEP/EEA, 2016
Ships onshore	0.0000079	Fraction of loaded	EMEP/EEA, 2016; Spectrasyne Ltd, 2010

Emissions of  $CO_2$  for flaring in upstream oil and gas production and at refineries are based on EU ETS for the emission inventory for historical years. For calculation of  $CO_2$  emissions from flaring in upstream oil and gas production, the average emission factor based on EU ETS data for 2012-2016 is applied for the projection years.

The  $CH_4$  emission factor for flaring in refineries in historical years is based on detailed fuel data from one of the two refineries (Statoil, 2009).

The  $N_2O$  emission factor is taken from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for flaring in upstream oil and gas production and at refineries.

In the projection of emissions from flaring in refineries the emission factors for the latest historical year are applied, in correspondence with the approach in the energy consumption prognosis, where the activity and flaring rates for refineries are kept constant for the projection period, at the level for the latest historical year. Emissions from processing in refineries are kept constant for the projection years at the average level for the latest five historical years.

For remaining sources where the emissions in historical years are given by the companies in annual reports or environmental reports, implied emission factors for the average of the latest five historical years are applied for the projection years. This approach is applied for transmission of natural gas, distribution of natural gas and town gas, processing and flaring at refineries, and for venting and flaring in gas storage and treatment plants.

## 3.4 Emissions

The majority of the emissions are calculated due to the standard formula (Equation 3.1) while the emissions in the latest five historical years (only the last historical year for refineries, see Section 3.3), given in e.g. annual reports, are adopted for the remaining sources.

(3.1) 
$$E_{s,t} = AD_{s,t} * EF_{s,t}$$

where E is the emission, AD is the activity data and EF is the emission factor for the source s in the year t.

Figure 3.2 includes  $CH_4$  emission on sub-sector level in selected historical years and projection years. The total fugitive  $CH_4$  emission is expected to show a decrease in the projection period. The decrease is mainly caused by a decrease in production of gas, which contributes to lower  $CH_4$  emissions from offshore extraction and offshore loading of ships. The low emissions in 2020 are due to the expected decrease in oil and, especially, gas production.

The fuel consumption and flaring amounts for refineries are assumed to be constant for the projection period according to the DEA prognosis (DEA,

2018), and correspondingly the emissions from fugitive emissions and flaring in refineries for the latest historical year are applied for the projection years.

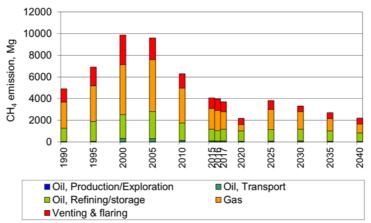


Figure 3.2  $CH_4$  emissions in selected historical years (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2016 including exploration of oil and gas) and projection years (2017, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040 excluding exploration of oil and gas).

By far the largest source of fugitive emissions of  $CO_2$  is flaring in upstream oil and gas production (Figure 3.3).  $CO_2$  emissions peaked in 1999 and have shown a decreasing trend over the following historical years. In the projection years, the annual emission from flaring in upstream oil and gas production is more constant. The  $CO_2$  emission from offshore flaring is estimated from the projected flaring rates (DEA, 2017) and an average emission factor for the latest five historical years. The average  $CO_2$  emission factor applied in the projection years is 2.644 kg per Nm³.

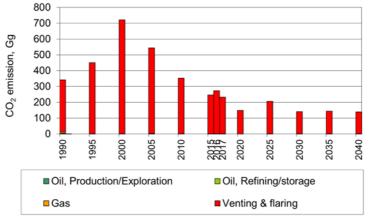


Figure 3.3  $CO_2$  emissions in selected historical years (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2016 including exploration of oil and gas) and projection years (2017, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040 excluding exploration of oil and gas).

The summarised greenhouse gas emissions for selected historical years and projection years are shown in Figure 3.4 on sub-sector level. The main source of fugitive GHG emissions is  $CO_2$  from offshore flaring, but also upstream oil and gas production, oil storage at the crude oil terminal, and fugitive emissions from refineries contribute. Emissions from onshore activities (storage of oil and loading of ships) have shown a large decrease from 2005 to 2010 due to new technology. The only source of  $N_2O$  emissions in the fugitive emission sector is flaring in upstream oil and gas production, at refineries and in gas storage and treatment plants. The fugitive  $N_2O$  emission is very limited.

The GHG emissions from flaring and venting dominate the summarised GHG emissions. The GHG emissions reached a maximum in year 1999 and show a decreasing trend in the later historical years and to a lesser degree in the projection years. The decrease owe to decreasing production amounts of oil and natural gas, and to better technologies leading to less flaring on the offshore installations.

Emissions from exploration of oil and gas are not included in the projected emissions, but only in historical years. The maximum  $CH_4$  emission from exploration occurred in 2002, where this source contributed 1.0 % of the total fugitive  $CH_4$  emission (second and third highest emission occurred in 1990 and 2005 and contributed 0.6 % and 0.1 %, respectively).

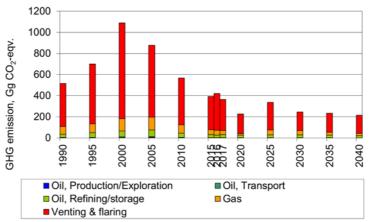


Figure 3.4 GHG emissions in selected historical years (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2016 including exploration of oil and gas) and projection years (2017, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040 excluding exploration of oil and gas).

## 3.5 Model description

The model for projecting fugitive emissions from fuels, the "Fugitive emissions projection model", is created in Microsoft Excel. The projection model is built in accordance with the model used in the national emission inventory system; the "Fugitive emission model". For sources where the historical emissions are used to estimate emissions in the projection years, the "Fugitive emissions projection model" links to the "Fugitive emission model". Historical emission from Refineries and transmission/distribution of gas are treated in separate workbook models ("Refineries" and "Gas losses"). The names and content of the sub models are listed in Table 3.3.

Table 3.3 Tables in the 'Fugitive emissions projection model'.

Name	Content
Projection	Activity data and emission factors for extraction of oil and gas, loading of
'Fugitive	ships and storage in oil tanks at the oil terminal for the historical years
emissions	plus prognosis and projected activity rates and emission factors for the
projection	projection years.
model'	Further, the resulting emissions for the projection years for all sources in
	the fugitive sector are stored in the worksheet "Projected emissions".
Refineries	Activity data and emission factors for refining and flaring in refineries for
	the historical years.
Gas losses	Activity data and emission factors for transmission and distribution of
	natural gas and town gas for the historical years.

Activity data, emission factors, calculations and results are kept in separate sheets in the sub models. Changing the data in the input data tables or emission factor tables will automatically update the projected emissions.

### 3.6 References

Danish Energy Agency, 2017: Oil and gas production prognosis 2017-2040, December 2017.

Danish Energy Agency, 2018: Denmark's Energy and Climate Outlook. Available at:

 $\frac{https://ens.dk/en/our-services/projections-and-models/denmarks-energy-and-climate-outlook}{}$ 

EMEP/EEA, 2016: EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook – 2016. Available at:

http://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2016 (06-03-2018).

IPCC, 2006: 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at:

http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html (06-03-2018).

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Callesen, I., Caspersen, O.H., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G. 2018. Denmark's National Inventory Report 2018. Emission Inventories 1990-2016 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy 851 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 272. Available at: http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR272.pdf

Plejdrup, M.S., Nielsen, O.-K., Nielsen, M. 2015. Emission inventory for fugitive emissions from fuel in Denmark. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 52 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 173. Available at: http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR173.pdf (06-03-2018).

Spectrasyne Ltd (2009): Fugitive Hydrocarbon Emission Survey of 8 Crude Oil Storage Tanks at DONG, Frederica. Spectrasyne, Environmental Surveying, Sep/Oct 2009.

Statoil A/S, 2009: Personal communication. September 2009.

# 4. Industrial processes and product use

## 4.1 Sources

Industrial Processes and Product Use (IPPU) includes the CRF categories 2A Mineral Industries, 2B Chemical Industries, 2C Metal Industries, 2D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use, 2E Electronics Industry, 2F Product Use as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances and 2G Other Product Manufacturing and Use. A range of sources is covered within each of these categories; the included sources are shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1 Sources/processes included in the projection of process emissions.

		ses inc	luded in the projection of process emission	
	Code	0.4.4	Sources/processes	SNAP code
2A	Mineral industry	2A1	Cement production	04 06 12
		2A2	Lime production	04 06 14
		2A3	Glass production	04 06 13
		2A4	Other process uses of carbonates	04.00.04/00
		-	2A4a Ceramics	04 06 91/92
		-	2A4b Other uses of soda ash	04 06 19
		-	2A4d Flue gas cleaning	04 06 18
		-	2A4d Stone wool production	04 06 18
2B	Chemical industry	2B10	Catalysts/fertilisers	04 04 16
2C	Metal industry	2C5	Lead production	03 03 07
2D	Non-energy products	2D1	Lubricant use	06 06 04
	from fuels and solven	<sup>t</sup> 2D2	Paraffin wax use	06 06 04
	use	2D3	Other	
		-	Solvent use	06 04 00
		-	Use of urea in catalysts	06 06 07
		-	Asphalt roofing	04 06 10
		-	Road paving with asphalt	04 06 11
2E	Electronics Industry	2E5	Fibre optics	06 05 08
2F	Product Use as Sub-		Refrigeration and air conditioning	06 05 02
	stitutes for Ozone De-	2F2	Foam blowing agents	06 05 04
	pleting Substances	2F4	Aerosols	06 05 06
		2F5	Solvents	06 05 08
2G	Other product manu-	2G1	Electrical equipment	
	facture and use	-	2G1b Use of electrical equipment	06 05 07
		2G2	SF <sub>6</sub> and PFCs from product use	
		-	2G2c Double-glazed windows	06 05 08
		2G3	N₂O from product use	
		-	2G3a Medical applications	06 05 01
		- 2G4	2G3b Propellant in aerosol cans Other product use	06 05 06
		2U4 -	Fireworks	06 06 01
		_	Barbeques	06 06 04
		_	Tobacco	06 06 02
			1000000	00 00 0L

The projection of emissions from industrial processes is based on the national emission inventory (Nielsen et al., 2018).

## 4.2 Methodology

The projection of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions includes  $CO_2$ ,  $N_2O$ ,  $CH_4$ , NMVOC, HFCs, PFCs and  $SF_6$ .

The emission projections are for some of the industrial sources based on projected production values for the energy and production industries. These production value projections are available for steel-, glass- and cement industry; see Table 4.3 (DEA, 2018).

For HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub>, also known as F-gases, emission projections are based on an F-gas projection done by Poulsen (2018).

For the remaining sources, emission projections are based on historical emissions.

The fluorinated gases all contain fluorine, hence the name F-gases. None of the F-gases are produced in Denmark. The emission of these gases is therefore associated only with their use.

For more detailed information on the methodologies and sources used within the different categories, find the relevant category descriptions in the sections 4.2.1 to 4.2.8 below.

### 4.2.1 F-gases

An account of the annual consumption and emission of F-gases is prepared by a consultant on behalf of the Danish Environmental Protection Agency (DEPA) (Poulsen, 2018). In this work, projections to 2030 are also prepared. Annual reports that contain both consumption and emission data are available. From 2030 to 2040 the emissions have been extrapolated using the trend.

F-gases are powerful GHGs with global warming potentials (GWPs) between 124 and 22,800. F-gases therefore, receive a great deal of attention in connection with GHG emission inventories. For many F-gas applications, the gases can be controlled and/or replaced, which has been, and continues to be, the case in Denmark. Data for the projections in this report take this into consideration. EU legislations are already covered by different existing Danish legislation. Exemptions from the Danish bans on e.g. refrigeration equipment have been taken into account in the projections.

Emissions are calculated with a model for the individual substance's life-cycle over the years, taking the emissions associated with the actual processes into consideration. The processes for refrigeration and high voltage equipment are filling up/topping up, operation and destruction. For foam, the processes are production of the products in which the substances are used as well as use and destruction of the product. The model has been developed and used in connection with the annual historic emission inventories for the Climate Convention; see Nielsen et al. (2018). As a result, the model corresponds with the guidelines produced for this purpose. For details on the model and the calculation methodologies, refer also to the DEPA's annual reports produced as a basis for the F-gas inventories (Poulsen, 2018).

The report and the data collected in Poulsen (2018) provide emission projections based on 'steady state' consumption with 2016 as the reference year and compared to 2001. Cut-off dates in relation to the phasing out of individual substances, in connection with Danish regulation concerning the phasing out of powerful GHGs, are taken into account. HFCs used in foaming agents in hard PUR insulation foam were phased out from of 1 January 2006. Furthermore, a tax effect has been introduced for relevant applications and, as far as possible, expected increases in the use of these substances will be taken into consideration in a number of application areas – as will reductions expected.

It should be noted that the basic data for the years before 1995 are not entirely adequate with regard to coverage, in relation to actual emissions. Under the

Kyoto Protocol, it is possible to choose 1995 as base year for F-gases. Due to the lack of coverage prior to 1995 this option is used by Denmark.

## 4.2.2 Mineral Industry

There are nine sources of GHG emissions within the CRF category *2A Mineral Industry*; production of cement, lime, glass, glass wool, bricks/tiles, expanded clay and mineral wool along with other uses of soda ash and flue gas cleaning (desulphurisation), see Table 4.2.

Table 4.2 Sources/processes included in 2A Mineral Industry.

		Sources/processes
2A1	Cement production	Cement production
2A2	Lime production	Lime production (incl. lime produced in the sugar industry)
2A3	Glass production	Glass production Glass wool production
2A4	Other process uses of carbonates	Ceramics - Production of bricks/tiles - Production of expanded clay Other uses of soda ash Flue gas cleaning - at CHPs - at WIPs Mineral wool production
		ivilneral wool production

CHP: Combined Heat and Power plants, WIP: Waste Incineration Plants.

Cement production is the major  $CO_2$  source within industrial processes. Information on the emission of  $CO_2$  until 2016 is based on the company report to EU ETS (Aalborg Portland, 2017). The emission for 2017-2040 is estimated by extrapolating the 2016 emission with a factor based on projected production values for the cement industry presented in Table 4.3 (Danish Energy Agency, 2018).

Table 4.3 Extrapolation factors for estimation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from industrial processes based on production value projections by Danish Energy Agency (2018).

	Steel	Glass	Cement
	industry	industry	industry
2017	1.00	1.00	1.00
2018	0.98	0.98	1.03
2019	1.02	1.02	1.10
2020	1.06	1.06	1.15
2021	1.09	1.09	1.21
2022	1.11	1.11	1.26
2023	1.14	1.14	1.29
2024	1.16	1.16	1.31
2025	1.18	1.18	1.34
2026	1.18	1.18	1.35
2027	1.19	1.19	1.35
2028	1.21	1.21	1.37
2029	1.22	1.22	1.37
2030	1.24	1.24	1.39
2031	1.26	1.26	1.40
2032	1.28	1.28	1.41
2033	1.29	1.29	1.42
2034	1.30	1.30	1.42
2035	1.33	1.33	1.44
2036	1.35	1.35	1.45
2037	1.37	1.37	1.46
2038	1.39	1.39	1.48
2039	1.41	1.41	1.49
2040	1.44	1.44	1.51

Lime is used for a number of different applications. There are no projected production values available for lime production and the emission for 2017-2040 is therefore estimated to be the constant average value for 2012-2016. Like lime, soda ash has many applications and like lime, the category of "other uses of soda ash" is projected as the average emission for the years 2012-2016.

Glass is mainly produced for packaging. The emission for 2017-2040 is estimated by extrapolating the 2016 emission with a factor based on projected production values for the glass industry (Danish Energy Agency, 2018); see Table 4.3.

The production of building materials i.e. glass wool, bricks/tiles and expanded clay products for 2017-2040 is estimated by extrapolating the 2016 emission for each category with the projected production value for cement industry, arguing that the future use of different building materials will follow the same general trend, as is the case with the historical data.

Consumption of lime for flue gas cleaning depends primarily on the consumption of coal at CHPs and waste at WIPs. The emissions for 2017-2040 are estimated as a sum for the two sources by extrapolating using the trend of the last five historical years. Although coal is expected to be phased out, waste incineration is not, the emissions is therefore kept constant from 2034-2040.

Emissions from stone wool are estimated as the constant average of the last five years; i.e. 2012-2016.

The calculated emission projections are shown in Table 4.10 and Table 4.11.

## 4.2.3 Chemical Industry

There is only one source of GHG emissions within the emission projection of CRF category *2B Chemical Industry*; production of catalysts/fertilisers categorised under *2B10 Other*.

There are no projected production values available for the production of catalysts/fertilisers; the emission for 2017-2040 is therefore estimated using the increasing trend of the five latest historical years.

Historically the emission in  $CO_2$  equivalents ( $CO_2$ e) declines sharply in 2004 as the production of nitric acid ceased in mid-2004.

Calculated emission projections are shown in Table 4.10.

## 4.2.4 Metal Industry

There has been no production at Danish steelworks since 2006. There is also no planned reopening. There is however a small emission of  $CO_2$  from lead production that is projected as the average of the years 2012-2016.

Calculated emission projection is shown in Table 4.10.

## 4.2.5 Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use

This category includes CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and NMVOC emissions from the source categories 2D1 Lubricant use, 2D2 Paraffin wax use, 2D3 Other; Solvent use (Paint application, Degreasing and dry cleaning, Chemical products, manufacture and processing and Other solvent and product use), Road paving with asphalt and Asphalt roofing.

Table 4.4 Global Warming Potentials (GWPs) for substances in category 2D.

	3 (,	
Substance:	Typical use	GWP CO₂e
CO <sub>2</sub>	Lubricants, Paraffin wax use	1
CH <sub>4</sub>	Paraffin wax use	25
$N_2O$	Paraffin wax use	298

The contribution to GHG emissions from NMVOC is based on carbon content in the VOCs respectively and a calculation into  $CO_2$ , NMVOC is therefore not included in Table 4.4.

The projections are based on the average emission of the historical years 2012-2016. Calculated emission projections are shown in Table 4.10.

#### 4.2.6 Electronic Industry

Fibre optics is the only source in CRF category 2E. Fibre optics leads to emissions of both HFC (HFC-23) and PFCs (PFC-14 and PFC-318) and is projected by Poulsen (2018).

Table 4.5 Global Warming Potentials (GWPs) for substances in category 2E.

Substance:	Typical use	GWP CO <sub>2</sub> e
HFC-23	Fibre optics	14 800
PFC-14	Fibre optics	7 390
PFC-318	Fibre optics	10 300

Calculated emission projections are shown in Table 4.10.

## 4.2.7 Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances

There are three sources of GHG emissions within the projection of the CRF category *2F Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances* (ODS); refrigeration and air conditioning, foam blowing agents and aerosols.

Emission projections from this source category include six HFCs (HFC-32, HFC-125, HFC-134a, HFC-143a, HFC-152a and unspecified HFCs) and two PFCs (PFC-14 and PFC-218).

#### **HFCs**

HFCs comprise a range of substances, of which the following, relevant for Denmark, are approved for inventory under the Climate Convention and the Kyoto Protocol (KP) with stated and approved GWP values.

Table 4.6 Global Warming Potentials (GWPs) for the HFCs.

Substance:	Typical use	GWP CO <sub>2</sub> e
HFC-32	Refrigeration (K2)	675
HFC-125	Refrigerants (K1-4)	3,500
HFC-134a	Refrigerants (K1-4), foam blowing and aerosols	1,430
HFC-143a	Refrigerants (K1-4)	4,470
HFC-152a	Refrigerants (K2) and foam blowing	124
Other HFCs	Refrigerants (K2)	2,088

However, HFCs in Denmark are estimated in accordance with the trade names for HFC mixtures, Table 4.7 provides the "pure" HFC content of the mixtures.

Table 4.7 Relationship (mass %) between HFCs, as calculated for the Climate Convention ("pure" HFCs) and the HFC mixtures used under trade names in Denmark.

Pure HFCs	HFC-32	HFC-125	HFC-134a	HFC-143a	HFC-152a
HFC mixtures	%	%	%	%	%
HFC-401a					13
HFC-402a		60			
HFC-404a		44	4	52	
HFC-407c	23	25	52		
HFC-507a		50		50	

HFCs are mostly used as refrigerants in stationary and mobile air-conditioning and refrigeration systems. A minor application is in insulation foams and foams of other types.

Emissions from the use of HFC-23 are covered by category *2E Electronic Industry*.

## **PFCs**

PFCs comprise a range of substances, of which only PFC-218 ( $C_3F_8$ ) and PFC-14 ( $CF_4$ ) are relevant for source category 2F and approved for inventory under the Climate Convention and KP with stated and approved GWP values. The GWP value for PFC-218 is 8,830 and for PFC-14 7,390. PCF-218 is used as a refrigerant and PFC-14 as cleaning fluid. The use of PFCs in Denmark is limited.

Emissions of PFC-14 and PFC-318 are covered by category *2E Electronic Industry*.

Calculated emission projections from *product uses as substitutes for ODS* are shown in Table 4.10 and Table 4.12.

#### 4.2.8 Other Product Manufacture and Use

There are four sources of GHG emissions within the CRF category 2G Other Product Manufacture and Use; Use of electrical equipment,  $SF_6$  from other product uses,  $N_2O$  from product uses and Other product uses.

Table 4.8 Sources/processes included in 2G Other Product Manufacture and Use.

	•	Sources/processes
2G1	Electrical equipment	Use of electrical equipment
2G2	SF <sub>6</sub> and PFCs from other product use	SF <sub>6</sub> from other product uses: - Double glazed windows - Laboratories/research - Running shoes
2G3	N₂O from product uses	N₂O from medical applications Propellant for pressure and aerosol products
2G4	Other	Other product uses - Fireworks - Tobacco - Charcoal for barbeques

The different substances reported within category 2G are shown in Table 4.9 along with the source categories responsible for their release and their respective GWPs.

Table 4.9 Global Warming Potentials (GWPs) for substances in category 2G.

Substance:	Typical use	GWP CO₂e
CO <sub>2</sub>	Fireworks	1
CH <sub>4</sub>	Fireworks, tobacco, charcoal for BBQs	25
N₂O	Anaesthetics, propellant, fireworks, tobacco, charcoal for BBQs	298
SF <sub>6</sub>	High voltage electrical equipment, double glazing, laboratories/research, running shoes	22,800

The annual F-gas report from Poulsen (2018) contains both  $SF_6$  consumption and emission data for both historic years and projected years until 2030. For more details on this report and the model it is based on, see the section 4.2.1 F-gases.

The emission projections for the sources Use of electrical equipment and  $SF_6$  and PFCs from other product use are available from Poulsen (2018). Emissions from the Use of electrical equipment cover  $SF_6$  from high voltage equipment. The emissions from  $SF_6$  and PFCs from other product use cover  $SF_6$  from double glazed windows, running shoes and use of  $SF_6$  in laboratories/research. The use of  $SF_6$  in connection with double-glazing was banned in 2002, but throughout the projection period there will be emission of  $SF_6$  in connection with the disposal of double-glazing panes where  $SF_6$  has been used.

The third source,  $N_2O$  from product uses, covers  $N_2O$  from medical use i.e. anaesthetics and  $N_2O$  used as propellant for pressure and aerosol products i.e. canned whipped cream. The emission projections for these sources are calculated as the constant 2016 level and the average of the five latest historical years, 2012-2016 respectively.

The fourth source, Other product use, covers  $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$  and  $N_2O$  emissions from the use of fireworks, tobacco and charcoal for barbeques. The emission projections for these sources are calculated as the constant average of the five latest historical years, 2012-2016 except for the use of tobacco where emissions are estimated based on the trend of the historical years.

The calculated emission projections are shown in Table 4.10 and Table 4.13.

### 4.3 Emissions

The results of the GHG emission projections for the entire industrial sector are presented in Table 4.10.

In 2016, 58% of GHG emissions from Industrial Processes and Product Use originate from Mineral Industry; in 2040, the number will have increased to 86% due to an increase in emissions from this source category but also due to a decrease in F-gas emissions (Product uses as substitutes for ODS and Other product manufacture and use).

The second largest source category until 2025 is Product uses as substitutes for ODS with 10-29 % of GHG emissions. Due to the strong decrease in emissions from this source category (i.e. Product uses as substitutes for ODS) Nonenergy products from fuels and solvent use becomes the second largest source of emissions after 2025 with 9 % of the total emissions.

Table 4.10 Projection of CO<sub>2</sub> process emissions, Gg CO<sub>2</sub>e.

	Table 1116 1 19jection of GGZ process difficulting, Gig GGZer										
Sou	rce Categories	1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
2A	Mineral Industry	1082	1567	1052	1231	1232	1397	1605	1659	1708	1794
2B	Chemical Industry	1003	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
2C	Metal Industry	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2D	Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use	166	215	174	165	179	179	179	179	179	179
2E	Electronic industry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2F	Product uses as ODS substitutes	0	952	644	615	553	421	199	105	78	65
2G	Other product manufacture and use	33	42	126	113	99	79	53	54	55	56
	Total	2344	2794	1998	2124	2065	2077	2038	1999	2022	2096

The emission projections for the individual categories are presented in the following sections 4.3.1-4.3.7.

Figure 4.1 illustrates  $CO_2e$  emission projections for the entire industrial sector divided between pollutants. Different legislation on F-gases were introduced during the 2000s, this involved regulations such as taxes and bans. As a result, F-gas emissions started to decrease in the end of the 2000s, this decreasing trend is expected to continue. The figure shows that emissions from the industrial sector are dominated by  $CO_2$  and that of the F-gases HFCs contributes the most to GHG emissions.

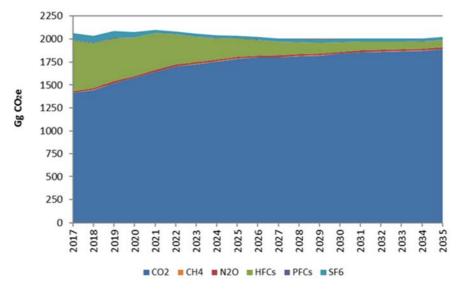


Figure 4.1 Time series for emissions, divided into individual pollutants.

## 4.3.1 Mineral Industry

Emission projections for mineral industries are shown in Table 4.11.

Table 4.11 Some historical emissions and emission projections for mineral industries, Gg CO₂e.

		1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
2A1	Cement production	882	1,363	932	1,095	1,099	1,261	1,466	1,522	1,572	1,655
2A2	Lime production	105	60	51	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
2A3	Glass production	14	11	8	8	8	8	9	10	10	11
2A3	Glass wool production	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
2A4a	Bricks/tiles production	26	35	20	23	24	27	31	33	34	35
2A4a	Expanded clay production	20	19	9	11	11	13	15	15	16	17
2A4b	Other uses of soda ash	14	18	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2A4d	Flue gas cleaning	10	51	16	18	17	15	10	5	3	3
2A4d	Stone wool production	8	8	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Total	1,082	1,567	1,052	1,231	1,232	1,397	1,605	1,659	1,708	1,794

The largest source of emissions in Mineral Industry is cement production; 89-92 %. Cement production has an increasing trend in the projected years due to the extrapolation factors presented in Table 4.3. The second largest emission source for all projected years is lime production; 3-4 %.

In 2016, the contribution from category 2A was 2.4 % of the Danish total greenhouse gas emission without LULUCF. In 2040, this contribution is estimated to have increased to 3.6 %.

### 4.3.2 Chemical Industry

There is only one source of GHG emissions within this category; production of catalysts/fertilisers categorised under 2B10 Other. There is therefore no additional aggregation available to the data presented in Table 4.10.

## 4.3.3 Metal Industry

There is only one source of GHG emissions within this category; 2C5 Lead Production. There is therefore no additional aggregation available to the data presented in Table 4.10.

## 4.3.4 Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use

All sources within this category were projected as the constant average of the historical years 2012-2016. Category 2D makes up 9 % of  $CO_2e$  emissions in 2017-2040.

The sources within this category have not been projected individually and are therefore not available in this report. The total emission from category 2D is presented in Table 4.10.

## 4.3.5 Electronic Industry

There is only one source in category 2E, Fibre optics. There is therefore no additional aggregation available to the data presented in Table 4.10. Since no emissions occurred in 2015 or 2016, no emissions have been projected.

## 4.3.6 Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances

The category 2F Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances is dominated by emissions from refrigeration and air conditioning. Subdivided emissions are presented in Table 4.12. For further information, see Poulsen (2018).

Table 4.12 Emission projections for product uses as substitutes for ODS, Gg CO<sub>2</sub> eqv.

	1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning	-	798	601	584	530	402	180	86	59	47
2F2 Foam blowing agents	-	131	26	14	4.9	8.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
2F4 Aerosols	-	23	17	17	18	18	18	18	18	18
2F5 Solvents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	952	644	615	553	421	199	105	78	65

## 4.3.7 Other Product Manufacture and Use

Emission projections for other product manufacture and use are shown in Table 4.13.

Table 4.13 Some historical emissions and emission projections for other product manufacture and use, Gg CO₂e.

		1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
2G1	Use of electrical equipment	1	11	12	13	14	14	15	16	16	16
2G2	Double glazed windows	-	8	90	63	49	28	1	1	1	1
2G2	Laboratories/research, shoes and other	11	-	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
2G3	N <sub>2</sub> O from medical applications	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2G3	Propellant for pressure and aerosol products	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
2G4	Other product uses	3	6	7	5	6	5	5	5	5	5
	Total	33	42	126	113	99	79	53	54	55	56

In 2016, 81 % of the  $CO_2$  equivalent emission from category 2G originates from  $SF_6$  emissions. During the next five years, this number is expected to decreases to 60 % and continue on that level in the following years until 2040.

#### 4.4 Recalculations

Table 4.14 shows emissions from this projection report and the last (Nielsen et al., 2017) along with the difference between the two. Descriptions of the recalculations are given for each category in the following sections.

Table 4.14 Recalculations in the industrial processes and product use sector.

Secio		Unit	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035
2A	Mineral Industry						
	2018 Projection	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	1232	1397	1605	1659	1708
	2017 Projection	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	1084	1227	1398	1473	1519
	Difference	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	148	170	207	186	190
	Difference	%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%
2B	Chemical Industry						
	2018 Projection	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
	2017 Projection	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
	Difference	Gg CO <sub>2</sub>	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
	Difference	%	8%	12%	20%	28%	36%
2C	Metal Industry (new category)						
	2018 Projection	Gg CO₂e	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16
	2017 Projection	Gg CO₂e	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18
	Difference	Gg CO₂e	-0.01	-0.01	-0.01	-0.01	-0.01
	Difference	%	-8%	-8%	-8%	-8%	-8%
2D	Non-Energy Products from Fuels and	d Solvent Us	se				
	2018 Projection	Gg CO₂e	179	179	179	179	179
	2017 Projection	Gg CO₂e	187	187	187	187	187
	Difference	Gg CO₂e	-8	-8	-8	-8	-8
	Difference	%	-5%	-5%	-5%	-5%	-5%
2F	Product uses as ODS substitutes						
	2018 Projection	Gg CO₂e	553	421	199	105	78
	2017 Projection	Gg CO₂e	521	431	219	125	111
	Difference	Gg CO₂e	32	-10	-20	-20	-34
	Difference	%	6%	-2%	-9%	-16%	-30%
2G	Other product manufacture and use						
	2018 Projection	Gg CO₂e	99	79	53	54	54
	2017 Projection	Gg CO₂e	84	63	37	38	38
	Difference	Gg CO₂e	15	16	16	16	16
	Difference	%	18%	25%	43%	43%	44%
Total							
	2018 Projection	Gg CO₂e	2065	2077	2038	1999	2021
	0047 D : !!	Gg CO₂e	1877	1910	1844	1824	1857
	2017 Projection	ay oo <sub>2</sub> e			-		
	Difference	Gg CO₂e	187	167	194	174	164

## 4.4.1 Mineral Industry

New projected production values gives recalculations in production of cement, glass, glass wool, brickworks and expanded clay products. The new historical dataset for 2016 also gives small recalculations for the remaining four categories. There are therefore recalculations in every one of the nine subcategories in 2A Mineral Industry, but the vast majority of changes are caused by recalculations of emissions from cement industry. About 90 % of emissions in category 2A come from cement production; it is therefore also natural that the recalculations that show up in Table 4.14 are caused by cement production.

In addition to the cement production, there are smaller changes for the other eight categories, but the sum of these is never larger than 2 % of the total emission from mineral industries for any given projected year.

### 4.4.2 Chemical Industry

In the last projection, emissions from production of catalysts were projected as constant. In this year's submission, emissions are projected using the increasing trend of the latest five years.

### 4.4.3 Metal Industry

Since last projection inventory, the emission data for 2015 and 2016 for lead production has become available, resulting in a higher average emission of the latest five historical years.

## 4.4.4 Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use

Emissions from all source categories in 2D are estimated as the constant average value of the previous five years; i.e. 2012-2016. The update from the average of 2011-2015 to 2012-2016 results in a decrease in emissions of  $5\,\%$  for all projected years.

## 4.4.5 Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances

The projection of F-gas emissions are prepared by Poulsen (2018). As emissions from 2F are primarily HFC emissions, so are the recalculations. The recalculation in HFCs varies from an increase of 32 Gg  $CO_2e$  (6 %) in 2017 to a decrease of 34 Gg  $CO_2e$  (-30 %) in 2035.

The recalculations in PFCs are below  $0.2\ Gg\ CO_2e$  (19 %) for all projected years.

#### 4.4.6 Other Product Manufacture and Use

As previously mentioned, all F-gas projections are performed by Poulsen (2018). The very low emission of  $SF_6$  from laboratories/research in 2015 meant a low expectation to that source category in the previous projection. However, 2016 data show that emissions are still relevant and the projected emissions are therefore set at the 2016 level i.e. 15.4 Gg  $CO_2$ e (a 14.3 Gg  $CO_2$ e increase).

Recalculations from the remaining source categories in 2G (i.e. 2G3  $N_2O$  from product uses and 2G4 Other) amounts to a maximum of only -0.5 Gg  $CO_2e$  (1.5%).

## 4.5 References

Danish Energy Agency, 2018: Denmark's Energy and Climate Outlook. <a href="https://ens.dk/en/our-services/projections-and-models/denmarks-en-ergy-and-climate-outlook">https://ens.dk/en/our-services/projections-and-models/denmarks-en-ergy-and-climate-outlook</a>

Nielsen et al., 2017: Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2017. Projection of greenhouse gases 2016-2035. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 126 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 244. Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf</a>

Nielsen et al., 2018: Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Callesen, I., Caspersen, O.H., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G. 2018. Denmark's National Inventory Report 2018. Emission Inventories 1990-2016 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy 704 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy. In press.

Poulsen, 2018: Danish consumption and emission of F-gases, 2018 (including projections until 2030). Tomas Sander Poulsen, Provice A/S, The Danish Environmental Protection Agency. Environmental Project no. 1979, February 2018. Available at:

 $\underline{https://www2.mst.dk/Udgiv/publications/2018/02/978-87-93614-62-8.pdf}$ 

Aalborg Portland, 2017:  $CO_2$ -opgørelse og afrapportering 2016. Aalborg Portland A/S. Fremstilling af klinker (cement).

# 5. Transport and other mobile sources

In the Danish emission database, all activity rates and emissions are defined in SNAP sector categories (Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution), according to the CollectER system. The emission inventories are prepared from a complete emission database based on the SNAP sectors.

For mobile sources, the aggregation of emission results into the formats used by the UNFCCC and UNECE Conventions is made by using the code correspondence information shown in Table 5.1. In the case of mobile sources, the CRF (Common Reporting Format) and NFR (National Format for Reporting) used by the UNFCCC and UNECE Conventions, respectively, are similar.

Table 5.1 SNAP – CRF/NFR correspondence table for mobile sources.

SNAP classification	CRF/NFR classification
0701 Road traffic: Passenger cars	1A3bi Road transport: Passenger cars
0702 Road traffic: Light duty vehicles	1A3bii Road transport: Light-duty vehicles
0703 Road traffic: Heavy duty vehicles	1A3biii Road transport: Heavy-duty vehicles
0704/0705 Road traffic: Mopeds and motor cycle	les 1A3biv Road transport: Mopeds & motorcycles
0706 Road traffic: Evaporation	1A3bv Road transport: Evaporation
0707 Road traffic: Brake and tire wear	1A3bvi Road transport: Brake and tire wear
0708 Road traffic: Road abrasion	1A3bvii Road transport: Road abrasion
0801 Military	1A5b Other, Mobile
0802 Railways	1A3c Railways
0803 Inland waterways	1A5b Other, Mobile
080402 National sea traffic	1A3dii National navigation (Shipping)
080403 National fishing	1A4ciii Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing: National fishing
080404 International sea traffic	1A3di (i) International navigation (Shipping)
080501 Dom. airport traffic (LTO < 1000 m)	1A3aii (i) Civil aviation (Domestic, LTO)
080502 Int. airport traffic (LTO < 1000 m)	1A3ai (i) Civil aviation (International, LTO)
080503 Dom. cruise traffic (> 1000 m)	1A3aii (ii) Civil aviation (Domestic, Cruise)
080504 Int. cruise traffic (> 1000 m)	1A3ai (ii) Civil aviation (International, Cruise)
0806 Agriculture	1A4cii Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing: Off-road agriculture/forestry
0807 Forestry	1A4cii Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing: Off-road agriculture/forestry
0808 Industry	1A2gvii Manufacturing industries/Construction (mobile)
0809 Household and gardening	1A4bii Residential: Household and gardening (mobile)
0811 Commercial and institutional	1A4aii Commercial/Institutional: Mobile

Military transport activities (land and air) refer to the CRF/NFR sector Other (1A5), the latter sector also includes recreational craft (SNAP code 0803).

Road traffic evaporation, brake and tire wear, and road abrasion (SNAP codes 0706-0708) is not a part of the CRF list since no greenhouse gases are emitted from these sources.

For aviation, LTO (Landing and Take Off)<sup>1</sup> refers to the part of flying, which is below 3000 ft. According to the UNFCCC reporting guidelines, the emissions from domestic LTO (0805010) and domestic cruise (080503) and flights

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  A LTO cycle consists of the flying modes approach/descent, taxiing, take off and climb out. In principle, the actual times-in-modes rely on the actual traffic circumstances, the airport configuration, and the aircraft type in question.

between Denmark and Greenland or the Faroe Islands are regarded as domestic flights.

Agricultural and forestry non-road machinery (SNAP codes 0806 and 0807) is accounted for in the Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) sector together with fishing activities (SNAP code 080403).

The description of methodologies and references for the transport part of the Danish inventory is given in two sections; one for road transport and one for the other mobile sources.

The fuel consumption used in the emission projection does not follow the exact same sector split as the official energy statistics elaborated by the DEA. The reason for this is that for some mobile sources the fuel consumption is calculated bottom-up. This bottom-up calculation does not match the data in the energy projection. Therefore, fuel amounts can be transferred between sectors. One example is gasoline used in the commercial and institutional sector, where the energy projection does not include any consumption, hence the gasoline is taken from road transport to cover the bottom-up calculated consumption. It is important to stress that the overall fuel consumption as reported in the official energy statistics is maintained by DCE, only the sectoral allocation is impacted.

## 5.1 Methodology and references for road transport

For road transport, the detailed methodology is used to make annual estimates of the Danish emissions, as described in the EMEP/EEA Emission Inventory Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016). The actual calculations are made with a model developed by DCE, using the European COPERT 5 model methodology (EMEP/EEA, 2016). In COPERT, fuel consumption and emission simulations can be made for operationally hot engines, taking into account gradually stricter emission standards and emission degradation due to catalyst wear. Furthermore, the emission effects of cold-start and evaporation are simulated.

### 5.1.1 Vehicle fleet and mileage data

Corresponding to the COPERT fleet classification, all present and future vehicles in the Danish traffic fleet are grouped into vehicle classes, sub-classes and layers. The layer classification is a further division of vehicle sub-classes into groups of vehicles with the same average fuel consumption and emission behaviour according to EU emission legislation levels. Table 5.2 gives an overview of the different model classes and sub-classes.

Table 5.2 Model vehicle classes and sub-classes.

Vehicle classes         Fuel type         Engine size/weight           PC         Gasoline         < 0.8 l.           PC         Gasoline         0.8 - 1.4 l.           PC         Gasoline         1.4 - 2 l.           PC         Diesel         < 1.4 l.           PC         Diesel         < 1.4 - 2 l.           PC         Diesel         < 2 l.           PC         Diesel         > 2 l.           PC         Diesel         > 2 l.           PC         LPG         PC           PC         LPG         PC           PC         2-stroke         LDV           LDV         Gasoline         Diesel           LDV         LPG         Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t           Trucks         Gasoline         Rigid 7,5 - 12t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         Rigid 12 - 14 t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         Rigid 14 - 20t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         Rigid 20 - 26t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         Rigid 26 - 28t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         Rigid 28 - 32t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG         TT/AT 14 - 20t           Trucks         Diesel/CNG	PC Gasoline < 0.8 l. PC Gasoline 0.8 - 1.4 PC Gasoline 1.4 - 2 PC Gasoline > 2 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel > 2 l. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Trucks Di	o sizo/woight
PC         Gasoline         0.8 - 1.4 l.           PC         Gasoline         1.4 - 2 l.           PC         Gasoline         > 2 l.           PC         Diesel         < 1.4 l.	PC Gasoline 0.8 - 1.4   PC Gasoline 1.4 - 2   PC Gasoline > 2   PC Diesel < 1.4   PC Diesel < 1.4   PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2   PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2   PC Diesel > 2   PC Diesel > 2   PC LPG   PC LPG   PC LPG   PC Q-stroke   LDV Gasoline   LDV LPG   Trucks Gasoline   Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12   Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14   Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 15   Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26   Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16   Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 17   Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 18   Trucks Diesel/CNG 15-18   Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18   Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 15   Urban buses Die	
PC         Gasoline         1.4 - 2 l.           PC         Diesel         < 1.4 l.	PC Gasoline 1.4 - 2 PC Gasoline > 2 I. PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 PC Diesel > 2 I. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 1 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Trucks Diese	
PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 l. PC Diesel > 2 l. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT	PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel > 2 l. PC Diesel > 2 l. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT	
PC Diesel <1.4 l. PC Diesel <1.4 - 2 l. PC Diesel >2 l. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t TT/AT 50 - 60t TT/AT 50 - 60t T	PC Diesel < 1.4 l. PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 PC Diesel > 2 l. PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 10 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 10 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 10 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20	2 I.
PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 l.  PC Diesel > 2 l.  PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 36 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 80t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT	PC Diesel < 1.4 - 2 PC Diesel > 2 I. PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 17 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 18 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Tr	
PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/	PC LPG PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Truck	
PC LPG PC 2-stroke LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	PC	- 21.
PC LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t TT/AT 50 - 6	PC LDV Gasoline LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Trucks Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Trucks Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Trucks Trucks Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Trucks Trucks Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Trucks Trucks Trucks Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Truc	
LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 332t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t	LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 11 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 13 Trucks Diesel	
LDV Diesel LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid > 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT > 60t Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tonnes	LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT	
LDV LPG Trucks Gasoline Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Di	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 13 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 35 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG - 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 10 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3,5 - 7,5t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t  Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 3, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 16 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 17 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7,5 - 12t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 7, Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 13 Trucks Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 - 14 t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Coaches Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 12 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 13 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid > 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT > 60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 14 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 1 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Trucks Diese	7,5 - 12t
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 - 26t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 20 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 Trucks Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 co	12 - 14 t
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 26 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Trucks Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Dies	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 - 32t Trucks Diesel/CNG TI/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 30 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid 28 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 18 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 Trucks Diesel/CNG 15-18 to 18 Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor 18 Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tor 18 Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor 18 Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor 18 Trucks Diesel/CN	
Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid >32t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t  Urban buses Gasoline  Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes  Coaches Gasoline  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG Rigid > 3 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 1 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	26 - 28t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 14 - 20t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 1  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3  Urban buses Gasoline  Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor  Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor  Coaches Gasoline  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tor  Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor  Coaches Diesel/CNG > 2 stroke  Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 co	28 - 32t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 20 - 28t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t  Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t  Urban buses Gasoline  Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes  Coaches Gasoline  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	>32t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 28 - 34t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 3 Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	14 - 20t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 34 - 40t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 to Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	20 - 28t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 40 - 50t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 2 Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 to Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	<sup>-</sup> 28 - 34t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 50 - 60t Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 5 Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT 5 Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	<sup>-</sup> 34 - 40t
Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT >60t  Urban buses Gasoline  Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes  Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes  Coaches Gasoline  Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes  Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Trucks Diesel/CNG TT/AT > Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG   15-18 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG   15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG   15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG   5 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG   2 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline   2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline   < 250 c	40 - 50t
Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Urban buses Gasoline Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	50 - 60t
Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Urban buses Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	>60t
Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Urban buses Diesel/CNG 15-18 to Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	
Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Urban buses Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	onnes
Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Coaches Gasoline Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	tonnes
Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tonnes Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Coaches Diesel/CNG < 15 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tor Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	onnes
Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 tonnes	Coaches Diesel/CNG 15-18 to Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	
	Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tor Mopeds Gasoline Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	onnes
Coaches Diesel/CNG > 18 tonnes	Mopeds Gasoline  Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke  Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	tonnes
	Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	onnes
Mopeds Gasoline	Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 c	
Motorcycles Gasoline 2 stroke	-	ke
Motorcycles Gasoline < 250 cc.	Motorcycles Gasoline 250 – 7	CC.
Motorcycles Gasoline 250 – 750 cc.		750 cc.
Matarayalaa Caadina 750	Motorcycles Gasoline > 750 c	cc.

To support the emission projections fleet and annual mileage data are provided by DTU Transport for the vehicle categories present in COPERT 5 (Jensen, 2017). The latter source also provides information of the mileage split between urban, rural and highway driving. The respective average speeds come from The Danish Road Directorate (e.g. Winther & Ekman, 1998). Additional data for the moped fleet and motorcycle fleet disaggregation is given by The National Motorcycle Association (Markamp, 2013). For information on the historical vehicle stock and annual mileage, please refer to Nielsen et al. (2018).

In addition, data from a survey made by the Danish Road Directorate (Hansen, 2010) has given information of the total mileage driven by foreign trucks on Danish roads in 2009 and a follow-up survey in 2014 has given additional information. This mileage contribution has been added to the total mileage for Danish trucks on Danish roads, for trucks > 16 tonnes of gross vehicle weight. The data has been further processed by DTU Transport; by using appropriate assumptions, the mileage have been backcasted to 1985 and projected to 2040.

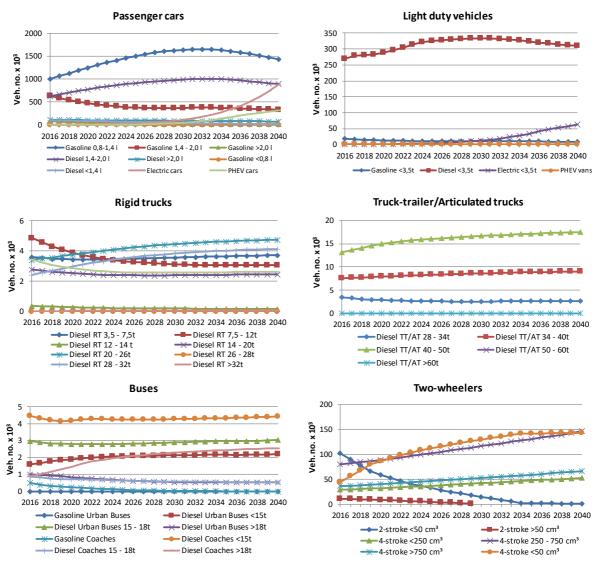


Figure 5.1 Number of vehicles in sub-classes from 2016-2040.

The vehicle numbers per sub-class are shown in Figure 5.1. The engine size differentiation is associated with some uncertainty.

The vehicle numbers are summed up in layers for each year (Figure 5.2) by using the correspondence between layers and first registration year:

(5.1) 
$$N_{j,y} = \sum_{i=FYear}^{LYear} N_{i,y}^{(j)}$$

where N = number of vehicles, j = layer, y = year, i = first registration year.

Weighted annual mileages per layer are calculated as the sum of all mileage driven per first registration year divided with the total number of vehicles in the specific layer.

(5.2) 
$$M_{j,y} = \frac{\sum_{i=FYear}^{LYear} N_{i,y} \cdot M_{i,y}}{\sum_{i=FYear}^{LYear} N_{i,y}}$$

The trends in vehicle numbers per EU layer are also shown in Figure 5.2 for the 2016-2040 periods. The latter figure clearly shows how vehicles complying with the gradually stricter EU emission levels (EURO 5/V, Euro 6/VI and Euro 6d) are introduced into the Danish motor fleet in the projection period.

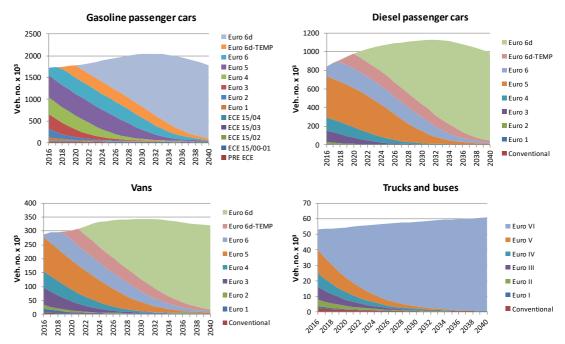


Figure 5.2 Layer distribution of vehicle numbers per vehicle type in 2016-2040.

## 5.1.2 Emission legislation

The EU 443/2009 regulation sets new emission performance standards for new passenger cars as part of the Community's integrated approach to reduce  $\rm CO_2$  emissions from light-duty vehicles. Some key elements of the adopted text are as follows:

- **Limit value curve:** the fleet average to be achieved by all cars registered in the EU is 130 gram CO<sub>2</sub> per kilometre (g per km). A so-called limit value curve implies that heavier cars are allowed higher emissions than lighter cars while preserving the overall fleet average.
- **Further reduction:** a further reduction of 10 g CO<sub>2</sub> per km, or equivalent if technically necessary, will be delivered by other technological improvements and by an increased use of sustainable biofuels.
- **Phasing-in of requirements:** in 2012, 65 % of each manufacturer's newly registered cars must comply on average with the limit value curve set by the legislation. This will rise to 75 % in 2013, 80 % in 2014, 100 % in 2015-2019, 95 % in 2020, and 100 % from 2021 onwards.

- Lower penalty payments for small excess emissions until 2018: if the average CO₂ emissions of a manufacturer's fleet exceed its limit value in any year from 2012, the manufacturer has to pay an excess emissions premium for each car registered. This premium amounts to €5 for the first g per km of exceedance, €15 for the second g per km, €25 for the third g per km, and €95 for each subsequent g per km. From 2019, already the first g per km of exceedance will cost €95.
- Long-term target: a target of 95g CO₂ per km is specified for the year 2020.
- **Eco-innovations:** Manufacturers can be granted a maximum of 7g per km of emission credits on average for their fleet if they equip vehicles with innovative technologies, based on independently verified data.

The EU 510/2011 regulation sets new emission performance standards for new light commercial vehicles (vans). Some key elements of the regulation are as follows:

- Target dates: the EU fleet average of 175 g  $\rm CO_2$  per km will be phased in between 2014 and 2017. In 2014, an average of 70 % of each manufacturer's newly registered vans must comply with the limit value curve set by the legislation. This proportion will rise to 75 % in 2015, 80 % in 2016, and 100 % from 2017 onwards.
- Limit value curve: emissions limits are set according to the mass of vehicle, using a limit value curve. The curve is set in such a way that a fleet average of 175 g of CO<sub>2</sub> per kilometre is achieved. A so-called limit value curve of 100 % implies that heavier vans are allowed higher emissions than lighter vans while preserving the overall fleet average. Only the fleet average is regulated, so manufacturers will still be able to make vehicles with emissions above the limit value curve provided these are balanced by other vehicles, which are below the curve.
- Vehicles affected: the vehicles affected by the legislation are vans, which
  account for around 12 % of the market for light-duty vehicles. This includes vehicles used to carry goods weighing up to 3.5 t (vans and carderived vans, known as N1) and which weigh less than 2610 kg when
  empty.
- Long-term target: a target of 147 g CO<sub>2</sub> per km is specified for the year 2020.
- Excess emissions premium for small excess emissions until 2018: if the average CO₂ emissions of a manufacturer's fleet exceed its limit value in any year from 2014, the manufacturer has to pay an excess emissions premium for each van registered. This premium amounts to €5 for the first g per km of exceedance, €15 for the second g per km, €25 for the third g per km, and €95 for each subsequent g per km. From 2019, the first g per km of exceedance will cost €95. This value is equivalent to the premium for passenger cars.
- **Super-credits:** vehicles with extremely low emissions (below 50 g per km) will be given additional incentives whereby each low-emitting van will be counted as 3.5 vehicles in 2014 and 2015, 2.5 in 2016 and 1.5 vehicles in 2017.
- **Eco-innovations:** Manufacturers can be granted a maximum of 7 g per km of emission credits on average for their fleet if they equip vehicles with innovative technologies, based on independently verified data.
- Other flexibilities: manufacturers may group together to form a pool and act jointly in meeting the specific emissions targets. Independent manufacturers who sell fewer than 22,000 vehicles per year can also apply to the Commission for an individual target instead.

For Euro 1-6 passenger cars and vans, the chassis dynamometer test cycle used in the EU for emission approval is the NEDC (New European Driving Cycle), see e.g. www.dieselnet.com. The test cycle is also used for fuel consumption measurements. The NEDC cycle consists of two parts, the first part being a 4-time repetition (driving length: 4 km) of the ECE test cycle. The latter test cycle is the so-called urban driving cycle² (average speed: 19 km per h). The second part of the test is the run-through of the EUDC (Extra Urban Driving Cycle) test driving segment, simulating the fuel consumption under rural and highway driving conditions. The driving length of EUDC is 7 km at an average speed of 63 km per h. More information regarding the fuel measurement procedure can be found in the EU directive 80/1268/EØF.

The NEDC test cycle is not adequately describing real world driving behavior, and as an effect, for diesel cars and vans, there is an increasing mismatch between the step wise lowered EU emission limits the vehicles comply with during the NEDC test cycle, and the more or less constant emissions from the same vehicles experienced during real world driving. In order to bridge this emission inconsistency gap a new test procedure, the "World-Harmonized Light-Duty Vehicles Test Procedure" (WLTP), has been developed which simulates much more closely real world driving behavior. The WLTP test procedure gradually take effect from 2017.

For the new Euro 6 vehicles it has been decided that emission measurements must also be made with portable emission measurement systems (PEMS) during real traffic driving conditions with random acceleration and deceleration patterns. During the new Real Driving Emission (RDE) test procedure in a temporary phase, the emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> are not allowed to exceed the NEDC based Euro 6 emission limits by more than 110 % by 1/9 2017 for all new car models and by 1/9 2019 for all new cars (Euro 6d-TEMP). From 1/1 2020 in the final phase, the NO<sub>x</sub> emission not-to-exceed levels are adjusted downwards to 50 % for all new car models and by 1/1 2021 for all new cars (Euro 6d). Implementation dates for vans are one year later.

In the road transport emission model, compromise dates for enter into service of the Euro 6d-TEMP technology are set to 1/9 2018 and 1/9 2019, for diesel cars and vans, respectively. For Euro 6d, the enter into service dates are set to 1/1 2021 and 1/1 2022 for cars and vans, respectively.

For NOx, VOC (NMVOC + CH<sub>4</sub>), CO and PM, the emissions from road transport vehicles have to comply with the different EU directives listed in Table 5.3. For cars and vans, the emission directives distinguish between three vehicle classes according to vehicle reference mass<sup>3</sup>: Passenger cars and light-duty trucks (<1305 kg), light-duty trucks (1305-1760 kg) and light-duty trucks (>1760 kg). The specific emission limits are shown in Nielsen et al. (2018).

For heavy-duty vehicles (trucks and buses), the emission limits are given in g per kWh and the measurements are carried out for engines in a test bench, using the ECE R-49, EU ESC (European Stationary Cycle) and ETC (European Transient Cycle) test cycles, depending on the Euro norm and exhaust gas after-treatment system installed. For Euro VI engines the WHSC (World Harmonized Stationary Cycle) and WHTC (World Harmonized Transient Cycle)

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  For Euro 3 and on, the emission approval test procedure was slightly changed. The 40 s engine warm up phase before start of the urban driving cycle was removed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reference mass: net vehicle weight + mass of fuel and other liquids + 100 kg.

test cycles are used. For a description of the test cycles, see e.g. <a href="https://www.dieselnet.com">www.dieselnet.com</a>.

Table 5.3 Overview of the existing EU emission directives for road transport vehicles.

Vehicle category	Emission layer	First reg. date	
Passenger cars (gasoline)	PRE ECE	-	-
	ECE 15/00-01	70/220 - 74/290	1972ª
	ECE 15/02	77/102	1981 <sup>b</sup>
	ECE 15/03	78/665	1982°
	ECE 15/04	83/351	1987 <sup>d</sup>
	Euro 1	91/441	1.10.1990°
	Euro 2	94/12	1.1.1997
	Euro 3	98/69	1.1.2001
	Euro 4	98/69	1.1.2006
	Euro 5	715/2007(692/2008)	1.1.2011
	Euro 6	715/2007(692/2008)	1.9.2015
	Euro 6d-TEMP	2016/646	1.9.2018
	Euro 6d	2016/646	1.1.2021
Passenger cars (diesel and LPG)	Conventional	-	-
	ECE 15/04	83/351	1987 <sup>d</sup>
	Euro 1	91/441	1.10.1990°
	Euro 2	94/12	1.1.1997
	Euro 3	98/69	1.1.2001
	Euro 4	98/69	1.1.2006
	Euro 5	715/2007(692/2008)	1.1.2011
	Euro 6	715/2007(692/2008)	1.9.2015
	Euro 6d-TEMP	2016/646	1.9.2018
	Euro 6d	2016/646	1.1.2021
Light duty trucks (gasoline and diesel)	Conventional	-	-
	ECE 15/00-01	70/220 - 74/290	1972ª
	ECE 15/02	77/102	1981 <sup>b</sup>
	ECE 15/03	78/665	1982°
	ECE 15/04	83/351	1987 <sup>d</sup>
	Euro 1	93/59	1.10.1994
	Euro 2	96/69	1.10.1998
	Euro 3	98/69	1.1.2002
	Euro 4	98/69	1.1.2007
	Euro 5	715/2007	1.1.2012
	Euro 6	715/2007	1.9.2016
	Euro 6d-TEMP	2016/646	1.9.2019
	Euro 6dP	2016/646	1.1.2022
Heavy duty vehicles	Euro 0	88/77	1.10.1990
	Euro I	91/542	1.10.1993
	Euro II	91/542	1.10.1996
	Euro III	1999/96	1.10.2001
	Euro IV	1999/96	1.10.2006
	Euro V	1999/96	1.10.2009
	Euro VI	595/2009	1.10.2013
Mopeds	Conventional	-	-
	Euro I	97/24	2000
	Euro II	2002/51	2004

Vehicle category	Emission layer	EU directive	First reg. date
Continued			
	Euro III	2002/51	2014 <sup>f</sup>
	Euro IV	168/2013	2017
	Euro V	168/2013	2021
Motor cycles	Conventional	Conventional	0
	Euro I	97/24	2000
	Euro II	2002/51	2004
	Euro III	2002/51	2007
	Euro IV	168/2013	2017
	Euro V	168/2013	2021

a,b,c,d: Expert judgement suggest that Danish vehicles enter into the traffic before EU directive first registration dates. The effective inventory starting years are a: 1970; b: 1979; c: 1981; d: 1986. e: The directive came into force in Denmark in 1991 (EU starting year: 1993). f: Applies for new types only. Until 2017, mopeds with an existing Euro II type approval can be sold.

#### 5.1.3 Fuel consumption and emission factors

In practice, the emissions from vehicles in traffic are different from the legislation limit values and, therefore, the latter figures are not suited for total emission calculations. Besides difference in test versus real world driving behaviour, as discussed in the previous section, the emission limit values do not reflect the emission impact of cumulated mileage driven, and engine and exhaust after treatment maintenance levels for a vehicle fleet as such.

Therefore, in order to represent the Danish fleet and to support average national emission estimates, the selected emission factors must be derived from numerous emission measurements, using a broad range of real world driving patterns and a sufficient number of test vehicles. It is similarly important to have separate fuel consumption and emission data for cold-start emission calculations and gasoline evaporation (hydrocarbons).

Trip speed dependent base factors for fuel consumption and emissions are taken from the COPERT 5 model, using trip speeds representative for urban, rural and highway driving. The factors can be seen in Nielsen et al. (2018). The scientific basis for COPERT 5 is fuel consumption figures and emission information from various European measurement programmes, transformed into trip speed dependent fuel consumption and emission factors for all vehicle categories and layers.

In order to account for the trend towards more fuel efficient vehicles being sold in Denmark in the later years, fuel consumption factors for Euro 5 and Euro 6 passenger cars are estimated in the following way.

For passenger cars, COPERT 5 include measurement based fuel consumption factors until Euro 4. Further, COPERT 5 use a calculation routine for newer cars that compensate for the trend towards more fuel efficient vehicles being sold during the later years. The data basis for fuel efficiency adjustment in COPERT 5 is, however, new registered cars from 2009-2011, and hence, the COPERT calculation routine is not able to account for the decreasing gap before 2009 and the increasing gap after 2011, between new car's type approval fuel consumption and real world fuel consumption, as monitored by e.g. the International Council on Clean Transportation (ICCT), Tietge et al. (2017a).

It is therefore necessary to adjust the baseline COPERT 5 fuel consumption factors for Euro 4, Euro 5 and Euro 6 passenger cars. This adjustment is made in the following way.

In the Danish fleet and mileage database kept by DTU Transport, the type approval fuel efficiency value based on the NEDC driving cycle (TA<sub>NEDC</sub>) is registered for each single car. Further, DTU Transport calculates a modified fuel efficiency value (TA<sub>inuse</sub>) with a function provided by COPERT 5 that better reflects the fuel consumption associated with the NEDC driving cycle under real ("inuse") traffic conditions. The latter function uses TA<sub>NEDC</sub>, vehicle weight and engine size as input parameters (EMEP/EEA, 2016). For each new registration year, i, fuel type, f, and engine size, k, number based average values of TA<sub>NEDC</sub> and TA<sub>inuse</sub> are summed up and referred to as  $\overline{TA_{NEDC}}(i,f,k)$  and  $\overline{TA_{inuse}}(i,f,k)$ .

The TA<sub>inuse</sub> function is established for Euro 4 cars and has been developed from a vehicle database consisting of new registered cars from 2009-2011 (Tietge et al. 2017a). The TA<sub>inuse</sub> function is thus not able to account for the decreasing gap before 2009 and the increasing gap after 2011, between new car's type approval fuel consumption and real world fuel consumption as monitored and documented by ICCT in their annual monitoring reports (Tietge et al., 2017b). To account for the fuel gap changes, the  $\overline{TA_{inuse}}(i,f,k)$  values are adjusted for the years 2006-2016 with an index function, C<sub>ICCT</sub> (i, f), based on the reported ICCT fuel gap figures by fuel type and new registration year  $(\overline{TA_{inuse,adjust}}(i,f,k))$ .

In order to meet the target of 95 g CO<sub>2</sub>/km in 2020, the following approach is used to project the average TA<sub>NEDC</sub> values ( $\overline{TA_{NEDC}}(i)$ ) until 2020. As a starting point, the average CO<sub>2</sub> emission factor (average from all new registrations) is calculated for the last historical year (2016) based on the registered average TA<sub>NEDC</sub> values from DTU Transport. Next, the average CO<sub>2</sub> emission factor (and  $\overline{TA_{NEDC}}(i)$ ) for each future year's new sold cars is reduced with a linear function, C<sub>2020</sub> (i), until the emission factor reaches 95 g CO<sub>2</sub>/km in 2020. For years beyond 2020 annual fuel efficiency, improvement rates are used for new cars depending on fuel type as suggested by DEA (2016b).

The reduction function  $C_{2020}$  (i) is then used to reduce the adjusted type approval fuel efficiency values,  $\overline{TA_{inuse,adjust}}(i,f,k)$ , for the years between last historical year and 2020, for each of the fuel type/engine size fleet segments.

Subsequently these  $\overline{TA_{inuse,adjust}}(i,f,k)$  values are aggregated by mileage into layer specific values for each inventory year  $(\overline{TA_{inuse,adjust}}(layer))$ .

At the same time, corresponding layer specific fuel consumption factors exist for Euro 4+ vehicles in the COPERT model. These fuel consumption factors represent the COPERT test vehicles under the NEDC driving cycle in real world traffic ( $TA_{COPERT, inuse}$ ).

In a final step the ratio between the layer specific fuel factors for the Danish fleet ( $\overline{TA_{inuse,adjust}}$  (layer)) and the COPERT Euro 4+ vehicles ( $TA_{COPERT, inuse}$ ) are used to scale the trip speed dependent COPERT 5 fuel consumption factors for Euro 4 layers onwards.

For vans, trucks, urban buses and coaches, annual fuel efficiency improvement rates are used for new vehicles depending on fuel type as suggested by DEA (2016b).

## 5.1.4 Fuel consumption and emission calculations

The fuel consumption and emissions are calculated for operationally hot engines and for engines during cold start. A final fuel balance adjustment is made in order to account for the statistical fuel sold according to Danish energy statistics.

The calculation procedure for hot engines is to combine basis fuel consumption and emission factors, number of vehicles and annual mileage numbers and mileage road type shares. For additional description of the hot and cold start calculations and fuel balance approach, please refer to Nielsen et al. (2018).

#### 5.2 Other mobile sources

Other mobile sources are divided into several sub-sectors: sea transport, fishery, air traffic, railways, military, and working machinery and equipment in the sectors agriculture, forestry, industry and residential. The emission calculations are made using the detailed method as described in the EMEP/EEA Emission Inventory Guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016) for air traffic, off-road working machinery and equipment, and ferries, while for the remaining sectors the simple method is used.

## 5.2.1 Activity data

#### Air traffic

For aviation, air traffic statistics for the latest historical year is used in combination with flight specific emission data to determine the share of fuel used for LTO and cruise by domestic and international flights and to derive the corresponding emission factors. The LTO and cruise fuel shares are then used to make a LTO/cruise split of the fuel consumption projections for domestic and international aviation from the DEA (2018) due to lack of a projection of air traffic movements.

In more details the historical activity data used in the DCE emission model for aviation consists of records per flight (city-pairs) provided by the Danish Transport Authority. Each flight record consists of e.g. ICAO codes for aircraft type, origin and destination airport, maximum take-off mass (MTOM), flight call sign and aircraft registration number.

In the DCE model each aircraft type is paired with a representative aircraft type, for which fuel consumption and emission data exist in the EMEP/EEA databank. As a basis, the type relation table is taken from the Eurocontrol AEM model, which is the primary source for the present EMEP/EEA fuel consumption and emission data. Supplementary aircraft types are assigned to representative aircraft types based on the type relation table already established in the previous version of the DCE model (e.g. Nielsen et al., 2018).

#### Non road working machinery

Non road working machinery and equipment are used in agriculture, forestry and industry, for household/gardening purposes and inland waterways (recreational craft). The specific machinery types comprised in the Danish inventory are shown in Table 5.4.

Table 5.4 Machinery types comprised in the Danish non road inventory.

Table 3.4 Mac	filliery types comprised in the Dani	on non road inventory.
Sector	Diesel	Gasoline/LPG
Agriculture	Tractors, harvesters, machine pool, other	ATV's (All Terrain Vehicles), other
Forestry	Silvicultural tractors, harvesters, forwarders, chippers	-
Industry	Construction machinery, fork lifts, building and construction, Airport ground service equipment, other	Fork lifts (LPG), building and construction, other
Residential and Commercial/institutional	-	Riders, lawn movers, chain saws, cultivators, shrub clearers, hedge cutters, trimmers, other, port/airport handling
		equipment (commercial/institutional)

Please refer to the reports by Winther et al. (2006) and Winther (2018) for detailed information of the number of different types of machines, their load factors, engine sizes and annual working hours.

#### National sea transport

For national sea transport, the energy projections from DEA (2018) for the sectors "National sea transport" and "Greenland/Faroe Islands maritime" are used as activity data input for the subsequent emission calculations. The projected energy totals for national sea transport are disaggregated into subcategories based on fleet activity estimates for ferries, sailing activities between Denmark and Greenland/Faroe Islands, and other national sea transport (Winther, 2018; Nielsen et al., 2018).

Table 5.5 lists the most important domestic ferry routes in Denmark in 2016. The complete list of ferries is shown in e.g. Nielsen et al. (2018). For the ferry routes the following detailed traffic and technical data have been gathered: Ferry name, year of service, engine size (MCR), engine type, fuel type, average load factor, auxiliary engine size and sailing time (single trip). Please refer to e.g. Nielsen et al. (2018) for more details.

Table 5.5 Ferry routes comprised in the Danish inventory.

Ferry service	Service period
Esbjerg-Torshavn	1990-1995, 2009+
Hanstholm-Torshavn	1991-1992, 1999+
Hou-Sælvig	1990+
Frederikshavn-Læsø	1990+
Kalundborg-Samsø	1990+
Køge-Rønne	2004+
Sjællands Odde-Ebeltoft	1990+
Sjællands Odde-Århus	1999+
Svendborg-Ærøskøbing	1990+
Tårs-Spodsbjerg	1990+

#### Other sectors

The activity data for military, railways, international sea transport and fishery consists of fuel consumption information from DEA (2018). For international sea transport, the basis is expected fuel sold in Danish ports for vessels with a foreign destination, as prescribed by the IPCC guidelines.

#### 5.2.2 Emission legislation

For other modes of transport and non-road machinery, the engines have to comply with the emission legislation limits agreed by the EU and different UN organisations in terms of  $NO_x$ , CO, VOC and TSP emissions and fuel sul-

phur content. In terms of greenhouse gases, the emission legislation requirements for VOC influence the emissions of  $CH_4$ , the latter emission component forming a part of total VOC. Only for ships legislative limits for specific fuel consumption have been internationally agreed in order to reduce the emissions of  $CO_2$ .

For non-road working machinery and equipment, recreational craft and rail-way locomotives/motor cars, the emission directives list specific emission limit values (g per kWh) for CO, VOC,  $NO_X$  (or  $VOC + NO_X$ ) and TSP, depending on engine size (kW for diesel, ccm for gasoline) and date of implementation (referring to engine market date).

For diesel, the directives 97/68 and 2004/26 (Table 5.6) relate to Stage I-IV non-road machinery other than agricultural and forestry tractors and the directives have different implementation dates for machinery operating under transient and constant loads. The latter directive also comprises emission limits for Stage IIIA and IIIB railways machinery (Table 5.10). For Stage I-IV tractors the relevant directives are 2000/25 and 2005/13 (Table 5.6).

For emission approval of the EU Stage I, II and IIIA engine technologies, emissions (and fuel consumption) measurements are made using the steady state test cycle ISO 8178 C1, referred to as the Non-Road Steady Cycle (NRSC), see e.g. <a href="https://www.dieselnet.com">www.dieselnet.com</a>. In addition to the NRSC test, the newer Stage IIIB and IV (and optionally Stage IIIA) engine technologies are tested under more realistic operational conditions using the new Non-Road Transient Cycle (NRTC).

For gasoline, the directive 2002/88 distinguishes between Stage I and II handheld (SH) and not hand-held (NS) types of machinery (Table 5.7). Emissions are tested using one of the specific constant load ISO 8178 test cycles (D2, G1, G2, G3) depending on the type of machinery.

For Stage V machinery, EU directive 2016/1628 relate to non-road machinery other than agricultural tractors and railways machinery (Table 5.6) and non-road gasoline machinery (Table 5.7). EU directive 167/2013 relate to Stage V agricultural and forestry tractors (Table 5.6).

Table 5.6 Overview of EU emission directives relevant for diesel fuelled non-road machinery.

Stage	Engine size	СО	voc	NOx	VOC+NO <sub>x</sub>	PM	Diesel	machine	ry	Tra	ctors
								Impleme	nt. date	EU	Implement.
	[kW]			[g/kV	Vh]		EU Directive	Transient (	Constant	Directive	date
Stage I											
A	130<=P<560	5	1.3	9.2	2 -	0.54	97/68	1/1 1999	-	2000/25	1/7 2001
В	75<=P<130	5	1.3	9.2	<u>-</u>	0.7	1	1/1 1999	-		1/7 2001
С	37<=P<75	6.5	1.3	9.2	<u> </u>	0.85		1/4 1999	-		1/7 2001
Stage II											
E	130<=P<560	3.5	1	6	-	0.2	97/68	1/1 2002	1/1 2007	2000/25	1/7 2002
F	75<=P<130	5	1	6	-	0.3		1/1 2003	1/1 2007	,	1/7 2003
G	37<=P<75	5	1.3	7	-	0.4		1/1 2004	1/1 2007		1/1 2004
D	18<=P<37	5.5	1.5	8	-	0.8		1/1 2001	1/1 2007		1/1 2002
Stage IIIA											
Н	130<=P<560	3.5	-		- 4	0.2	2004/26	1/1 2006	1/1 2011	2005/13	1/1 2006
1	75<=P<130	5	-		- 4	0.3		1/1 2007	1/1 2011		1/1 2007
J	37<=P<75	5	-		- 4.7	0.4		1/1 2008	1/1 2012		1/1 2008
K	19<=P<37	5.5	-		- 7.5	0.6		1/1 2007	1/1 2011		1/1 2007
Stage IIIB											
L	130<=P<560	3.5	0.19	2	<u>-</u>	0.025	2004/26	1/1 2011	-	2005/13	1/1 2011
M	75<=P<130	5	0.19	3.3	-	0.025		1/1 2012	-		1/1 2012
N	56<=P<75	5	0.19	3.3	-	0.025		1/1 2012	-		1/1 2012
P	37<=P<56	5	-		- 4.7	0.025		1/1 2013	-		1/1 2013
Stage IV											
Q	130<=P<560	3.5	0.19	0.4	-	0.025	2004/26	1/1 2014	1/1 2014	2005/13	1/1 2014
<u>R</u>	56<=P<130	5	0.19	0.4	-	0.025		1/10 2014	1/10 2014		1/10 2014
Stage V <sup>A</sup>											
NRE-v/c-7	P>560	3.5	0.19	3.5	5	0.045	2016/1628		2019	167/2013 <sup>B</sup>	2019
NRE-v/c-6	130≤P≤560	3.5	0.19	0.4	ļ	0.015			2019		2019
NRE-v/c-5	56≤P<130	5.0	0.19	0.4	ļ	0.015			2020		2020
NRE-v/c-4	37≤P<56	5.0			4.7	0.015			2019		2019
NRE-v/c-3	19≤P<37	5.0			4.7	0.015			2019		2019
NRE-v/c-2	8≤P<19	6.6			7.5	0.4			2019		2019
NRE-v/c-1	P<8	8.0			7.5	0.4			2019		2019
Generators	s P>560	0.67	0.19	3.5	5	0.035			2019		2019

A = For selected machinery types, Stage V includes emission limit values for particle number.

 $B = Article\ 63\ in\ 2016/1628\ revise\ Article\ 19\ in\ 167/2013\ to\ include\ Stage\ V\ limits\ as\ described\ in\ 2016/1628.$ 

Table 5.7 Overview of the FU Emission Directives relevant for gasoline fuelled non-road machinery

Table 5.7 Overview of the EU E							
	Category	Engine size		HC	- //	//	Implement.
		[ccm]	[g pr kWh]	[g pr kWh]	[g pr kWh]	[g pr kWh]	date
EU Directive 2002/88	Stage I						
Hand held	SH1	S<20	805	295	5.36	-	1/2 2005
	SH2	20≤S<50	805	241	5.36	-	1/2 2005
	SH3	50≤S	603	161	5.36	-	1/2 2005
Not hand held	SN3	100≤S<225	519	-	-	16.1	1/2 2005
	SN4	225≤S	519	-	-	13.4	1/2 2005
	Stage II						
Hand held	SH1	S<20	805	-	-	50	1/2 2008
	SH2	20≤S<50	805	-	-	50	1/2 2008
	SH3	50≤S	603	-	-	72	1/2 2009
Not hand held	SN1	S<66	610	-	-	50	1/2 2005
	SN2	66≤S<100	610	-	-	40	1/2 2005
	SN3	100≤S<225	610	-	-	16.1	1/2 2008
	SN4	225≤S	610	-	-	12.1	1/2 2007
EU Directive 2016/1628	Stage V						
Hand held (<19 kW)	NRSh-v-1a	S<50	805	-	-	50	2019
	NRSh-v-1b	50≤S	805	-	-	72	2019
Not hand held (P<19 kW)	NRS-vr/vi-1a	80≤S<225	610	-	-	10	2019
	NRS-vr/vi-1b	S≥225	610	-	-	8	2019
Not hand held (19= <p<30 kw)<="" td=""><td>NRS-v-2a</td><td>S≤1000</td><td>610</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>8</td><td>2019</td></p<30>	NRS-v-2a	S≤1000	610	-	-	8	2019
	NRS-v-2b	S>1000	4.40*	-	-	2.70*	2019
Not hand held (30= <p<56 kw)<="" td=""><td>NRS-v-3</td><td>any</td><td>4.40*</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>2.70*</td><td>2019</td></p<56>	NRS-v-3	any	4.40*	-	-	2.70*	2019

<sup>\*</sup> Or any combination of values satisfying the equation (HC+NOx)  $\times$  CO<sup>0.784</sup>  $\leq$  8.57 and the conditions CO  $\leq$  20.6 g/kWh and (HC+NOx)  $\leq$  2.7 g/kWh.

For recreational craft, Directive 2003/44 comprises the Stage 1 emission legislation limits for diesel engines, and for 2-stroke and 4-stroke gasoline engines, respectively. The CO and VOC emission limits depend on engine size (kW) and the inserted parameters presented in the calculation formulas in Table 5.8. For  $NO_X$ , a constant limit value is given for each of the three engine types. For TSP, the constant emission limit regards diesel engines only.

In Table 5.9, the Stage II emission limits are shown for recreational craft. CO and HC+NOx limits are provided for gasoline engines depending on the rated engine power and the engine type (stern-drive vs. outboard) while CO, HC+NOx, and particulate emission limits are defined for Compression Ignition (CI) engines depending on the rated engine power and the swept volume.

Table 5.8 Overview of the EU Emission Directive 2003/44 for recreational craft.

Engine type	Impl. date	CO=A+B/P <sup>n</sup>			Н	C=A+B/F	<b>)</b> n	$NO_X$		
		Α	В	n	Α	В	n			
2-stroke gasoline	1/1 2007	150.0	600.0	1.0	30.0	100.0	0.75	10.0	-	
4-stroke gasoline	1/1 2006	150.0	600.0	1.0	6.0	50.0	0.75	15.0	-	
Diesel	1/1 2006	5.0	0.0	0	1.5	2.0	0.5	9.8	1.0	

Table 5.9 Overview of the EU Emission Directive 2013/53 for recreational craft.

Diesel engines						
Swept Volume, SV Rated Engine Power, P <sub>N</sub>		Impl. date	CO	HC + NO <sub>x</sub>	PM g/kWh	
l/cyl.	kW		g/kWh	g/kWh		
SV < 0.9	P <sub>N</sub> < 37					
	37 <= P <sub>N</sub> < 75 (*)	18/1 2017	5	4.7	0.30	
	$75 \le P_N \le 3700$	18/1 2017	5	5.8	0.15	
0.9 <= SV < 1.2	P <sub>N</sub> < 3 700	18/1 2017	5	5.8	0.14	
1.2 <= SV < 2.5		18/1 2017	5	5.8	0.12	
2.5 <= SV < 3.5		18/1 2017	5	5.8	0.12	
3.5 <= SV < 7.0		18/1 2017	5	5.8	0.11	
Gasoline engines						
Engine type	Rated Engine Power, P <sub>N</sub>		CO	HC + NO <sub>x</sub>	PM	
	kW		g/kWh	g/kWh	g/kWh	
Stern-drive and in- board engines	P <sub>N</sub> <= 373	18/1 2017	75	5	-	
	373 <= P <sub>N</sub> <= 485	18/1 2017	350	16	-	
	P <sub>N</sub> > 485	18/1 2017	350	22	-	
Outboard engines and PWC engines (**)	d P <sub>N</sub> <= 4.3	18/1 2017	500 – (5.0 x P <sub>N</sub> )	15.7 + (50/PN <sup>0.9</sup> )	-	
	4.3 <= P <sub>N</sub> <= 40	18/1 2017	$500 - (5.0 \times P_N)$	15.7 + (50/PN <sup>0.9</sup> )	-	
	P <sub>N</sub> > 40	18/1 2017	300		-	

<sup>(\*)</sup> Alternatively, this engine segment shall not exceed a PM limit of 0.2 g/kWh and a combined HC +  $NO_x$  limit of 5.8 g/kWh.

Table 5.10 Overview of the EU emission directive 2004/26 for railway locomotives and motor cars.

				CO	Н	IC	NO <sub>x</sub> F	HC+NO <sub>x</sub>	PM		
EU directive Engine size [kW]			g/kWh					Imp	. date		
Locomotives 2004/26		Stage IIIA									
		130<=P<560	RL A	0	3.5	-	-	4	0.2	1/1	2007
		560 <p< td=""><td>RH A</td><td>3</td><td>3.5</td><td>0.5</td><td>6</td><td>-</td><td>0.2</td><td>1/1</td><td>2009</td></p<>	RH A	3	3.5	0.5	6	-	0.2	1/1	2009
		2000<=P and piston	RH A	3	3.5	0.4	7.4	-	0.2	1/1	2009
		displacement >= 5 l/cyl.									
	2004/26	Stage IIIB	RB	3	3.5	-	-	4	0.025	1/1	2012
	2016/1628	Stage V									
		0 <p< td=""><td>RLL-v/c-1</td><td>3</td><td>3.5</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>4</td><td>0.025</td><td></td><td>2021</td></p<>	RLL-v/c-1	3	3.5	-	-	4	0.025		2021
Motor cars	2004/26	Stage IIIA									
		130 <p< td=""><td>RC A</td><td>9</td><td>3.5</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>4</td><td>0.2</td><td>1/1</td><td>2006</td></p<>	RC A	9	3.5	-	-	4	0.2	1/1	2006
	2004/26	Stage IIIB									
		130 <p< td=""><td>RC B</td><td>9</td><td>3.5</td><td>0.19</td><td>2</td><td>-</td><td>0.025</td><td>1/1</td><td>2012</td></p<>	RC B	9	3.5	0.19	2	-	0.025	1/1	2012
	2016/1628	Stage V									
		0 <p< td=""><td>RLR-v/c-1</td><td>3</td><td>3.5</td><td>0.19</td><td>2</td><td>-</td><td>0.015</td><td></td><td>2021</td></p<>	RLR-v/c-1	3	3.5	0.19	2	-	0.015		2021

Aircraft engine emissions of  $NO_x$ , CO, VOC and smoke are regulated by ICAO (International Civil Aviation Organization). The engine emission certification standards are contained in Annex 16 — Environmental Protection, Volume II — Aircraft Engine Emissions to the Convention on International Civil Aviation (ICAO Annex 16, 2008, plus amendments). The emission standards relate to the total emissions (in grams) from the so-called LTO (Landing and Take

<sup>(\*\*)</sup> Small and medium size manufacturers making outboard engines <= 15 kW have until 18/1 2020 to comply.

Off) cycle divided by the rated engine thrust (kN). The ICAO LTO cycle contains the idealised aircraft movements below 3000 ft (915 m) during approach, landing, airport taxiing, take off and climb out.

For smoke all aircraft engines manufactured from 1 January 1983 have to meet the emission limits agreed by ICAO. For  $NO_x$ , CO, VOC The emission legislation is relevant for aircraft engines with a rated engine thrust larger than 26.7 kN. In the case of CO and VOC, the ICAO regulations apply for engines manufactured from 1 January 1983.

For  $NO_x$ , the increasingly strengthened emission regulations fall in five categories depending on date of manufacture of the first individual production model and production date of the individual engine. The emission limits are further grouped into engine pressure ratio intervals and levels of rated engine thrust.

The regulations published by ICAO are given in the form of the total quantity of pollutants ( $D_p$ ) emitted in the LTO cycle divided by the maximum sea level thrust ( $F_{oo}$ ) and plotted against engine pressure ratio at maximum sea level thrust.

A further description of the technical definitions in relation to engine certification, the emission limit values for  $NO_x$ , CO, HC and smoke as well as actual engine exhaust emission measurement data can be found in the ICAO Engine Exhaust Emission Database. The latter database is accessible from "http://www.easa.europa.eu" hosted by the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA).

Recently, the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) Committee for Environmental Protection (CAEP) has agreed upon a performance standard for new aircraft that will mandate improvements in fuel efficiency and reductions in carbon dioxide ( $CO_2$ ) emissions. The standards will on average require a 4% reduction in the cruise fuel consumption of new aircraft starting in 2028 compared to 2015 deliveries, with the actual reductions ranging from 0 to 11%, depending on the maximum takeoff mass (MTOM) of the aircraft (ICCT, 2017).

The  $CO_2$  certification standards are contained in a new Volume III -  $CO_2$  Certification Requirement - to Annex 16 of the Convention on civil aviation (ICAO, 2017).

Embedded applicability dates are:

- **Subsonic jet aeroplanes**, including their derived versions, of greater than 5 700 kg maximum take-off mass for which the application for a type certificate was submitted on or after 1 January 2020, except for those aeroplanes of less than or equal to 60 000 kg maximum take-off mass with a maximum passenger seating capacity of 19 seats or less;
- Subsonic jet aeroplanes, including their derived versions, of greater than 5 700 kg and less than or equal to 60 000 kg maximum take-off mass with a maximum passenger seating capacity of 19 seats or less, for which the application for a type certificate was submitted on or after 1 January 2023;
- All propeller-driven aeroplanes, including their derived versions, of greater than 8 618 kg maximum take-off mass, for which the application for a type certificate was submitted on or after 1 January 2020;

- Derived versions of non-CO<sub>2</sub>-certified subsonic jet aeroplanes of greater than 5 700 kg maximum certificated take-off mass for which the application for certification of the change in type design was submitted on or after 1 January 2023;
- Derived versions of non-CO<sub>2</sub> certified propeller-driven aeroplanes of greater than 8 618 kg maximum certificated take-off mass for which the application for certification of the change in type design was submitted on or after 1 January 2023;
- Individual non-CO<sub>2</sub>-certified subsonic jet aeroplanes of greater than 5 700 kg maximum certificated take-off mass for which a certificate of airworthiness was first issued on or after 1 January 2028; and
- Individual non-CO<sub>2</sub>-certified propeller-driven aeroplanes of greater than 8 618 kg maximum certificated take-off mass for which a certificate of airworthiness was first issued on or after 1 January 2028.

Marpol 73/78 Annex VI agreed by IMO (International Maritime Organisation) concerns the control of  $NO_x$  emissions (Regulation 13 plus amendments) and  $SO_x$  and particulate emissions (Regulation 14 plus amendments) from ships (DNV, 2009). The so called Energy Efficiency Design Index (EEDI) fuel efficiency regulations for new built ships was included in Chapter 4 of Annex VI in the Marpol convention for the purpose of controlling the  $CO_2$  emissions from new built ships larger than 400 GT (Lloyd's Register, 2012).

EEDI is a design index value that expresses how much CO<sub>2</sub> is produced per work done (g CO<sub>2</sub>/tonnes/nautical mile). At present, the IMO EEDI scheme comprises the following ship types; bulk carriers, gas carriers, tankers, container ships, general cargo ships, refrigerated and combination cargo carriers.

The EEDI percentage reductions that need to be achieved for new built ships relative to existing ships, are shown in Table 5.11 stratified according to ship type and dead weight tonnes (DWT) in the temporal phases (new built year in brackets); 0 (2013-14), 1 (2015-19), 2 (2020-24) and 3 (2025+).

Table 5.11 EEDI percentage reductions for new built ships relative to existing ships.

Ship type	Size	Phase 0 Phase 1		Phase 2	Phase 3	
		1-Jan-2013 to	1-Jan-2015 to	1-Jan 2020 to	1-Jan-2025	
		31-Dec-2014	31-Dec-2019	31-Dec-2024	onwards	
Bulk carrier	20,000 DWT and above	0	10	20	30	
	10,000 – 20,000 DWT	n/a	0 -10*	0-20*	0-30*	
Gas carrier	10,000 DWT and above	0	10	20	30	
	2,000 - 10,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-20*	0-30*	
Tanker	20,000 DWT and above	0	10	20	30	
	4,000 – 20,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-20*	0-30*	
Container ship	15,000 DWT and above	0	10	20	30	
	10,000 – 15,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-20*	0-30*	
General cargo ship	15,000 DWT and above	0	10	15	30	
	3,000 - 15,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-15*	0-30*	
Refrigerated cargo carrier	5,000 DWT and above	0	10	15	30	
	3,000 - 5,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-15*	0-30*	
Combination carrier	20,000 DWT and above	0	10	20	30	
	4,000 – 20,000 DWT	n/a	0-10*	0-20*	0-30*	

It is envisaged that also ro-ro (roll on – roll off cargo, ro-ro passenger and cruise passenger ships will be included in the EEDI scheme in the near future.

## 5.2.3 Emission factors

The  $CO_2$  emission factors are country specific and come from the DEA. The  $N_2O$  emission factors are taken from the EMEP/EEA guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016). For military machinery, aggregated  $CH_4$  emission factors for gasoline and diesel are derived from the road traffic emission simulations. The  $CH_4$  emission factors for railways are derived from specific Danish VOC measurements from the Danish State Railways (Mølgård, 2016) and a NMVOC/ $CH_4$  split based on own judgment.

For agriculture, forestry, industry, household gardening and recreational craft, the  $NO_x$ , VOC, CO and TSP emission factors are derived from various European measurement programmes; see IFEU (2004, 2009) and Winther et al. (2006). The  $NMVOC/CH_4$  split is taken from IFEU (2009).

The source for civil and military aviation (jet fuel) emission factors is the EMEP/CORINAIR guidebook (EMEP/EEA, 2016).

For national sea transport and fisheries, the VOC emission factors come from Ministry of Transport (Trafikministeriet, 2010). Specifically for the ferries used by Mols Linjen new VOC emission factors are provided by Kristensen (2008), originating from measurement results by Hansen et al. (2004), Wismann (1999) and PHP (1996). Kristensen (2013) has provided additional emission factor data for new ferries used by Mols Linjen. For the LNG fuelled ferry in service on the Hou-Sælvig route CH<sub>4</sub> and NMVOC emission factors are taken from Bengtsson et al. (2011). For ship diesel and residual oil fuelled engines VOC/CH<sub>4</sub> splits are taken from EMEP/EEA (2016).

### 5.2.4 Calculation method

## Air traffic

For aviation, the emissions are calculated as the product of the projected fuel consumption and emission factors derived from flight activity statistics (see paragraph 5.2.1). The calculations are made separately for domestic and international flights and a furthermore split into LTO and cruise. For more details regarding the calculation procedure, please refer to Nielsen et al. (2018).

# Non-road working machinery and recreational craft

The fuel consumption and emissions are calculated as the product of the number of engines, annual working hours, average rated engine size, load factor and fuel consumption/emission factors. For diesel and gasoline engines, the deterioration effects (due to engine ageing) are included in the emission calculation equation by using deterioration factors according to engine type, size, age, lifetime and emission level. For diesel engines before Stage IIIB and IV, transient operational effects are also considered by using average transient factors. For more details regarding the calculation procedure, please refer to Nielsen et al. (2018).

# National sea transport

The fuel consumption and emissions for Danish ferries are calculated bottom up as the product of the number of round trips, sailing time per round trip, engine size, load factor, and fuel consumption/emission factors. For other national sea transport, fuel based calculations are made using fuel-related emission factors and fuel consumption estimates, derived as explained in Nielsen et al. (2018).

#### Other sectors

The emissions for fishing vessels, military and railways are estimated with the simple method using fuel-related emission factors and fuel consumption from DEA (2018).

## Fuel transferals between DEA projection and inventory sectors

In some cases for mobile sources the DEA projection for specific sectors do not fully match the DCE projected fuel consumption. In the following, the transferal of fuel consumption data from DEA sectors into DCE categories is explained for national sea transport and fisheries, non-road machinery and recreational craft, and road transport. Please refer to Nielsen et al. (2018) for more details.

## National sea transport and fisheries

Bottom up estimates for diesel (ferry to the Faroe Island) and heavy fuel oil (ferry to Bornholm) is taken from DEA international sea transport and added to DCE national sea transport. Also the reported fuel sold (examined by DCE) for freight transport between Denmark and Greenland/Faroe Islands are taken from DEA international sea transport and added to DCE national sea transport.

In national sea transport, LNG fuel has been used by Danish ferries since 2015. However, in the DEA projection, the consumption of LNG for national sea transport is included under diesel instead of being reported as LNG. In the DCE projection, the bottom up estimated consumption of LNG is reported under national sea transport, and the DCE diesel total for national sea transport is subsequently being reduced by the same number.

The DCE bottom up diesel and gasoline estimates for recreational craft is subtracted from DEA fisheries and road, respectively, and grouped in the DCE "Other" inventory category together with military activities.

# Non road machinery and recreational craft

For diesel and LPG, the non-road relevant DEA fuel sectors are agriculture, building and construction and industry, and the residual part of diesel not being used for heating in private houses (as estimated by DCE). The amount of diesel and LPG not being used by non-road machinery in the DCE non road model, is transferred to the sectors "Combustion in manufacturing industry" (0301) and "Non-industrial combustion plants" (0203) in the DCE projection.

For gasoline, the DEA residential sector, together with the DEA sectors mentioned for diesel and LPG, contribute to the non-road fuel consumption total. In addition, a certain amount of fuel from DEA road transport is needed in order to obtain a fuel balance.

# 5.3 Fuel consumption and emission results

An overview of the emission results is given in Table 5.12 for all mobile sources in Denmark.

		1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
CO <sub>2</sub> , kt	Industry - Other (1A2g)	642	733	682	675	661	645	671	667	665	664
	Civil Aviation nat. (1A3a)	248	175	128	133	135	138	142	148	148	148
	Road (1A3b) - exhaust	9357	12344	11603	11802	11847	12027	12328	12323	11792	10968
	Railways (1A3c)	297	232	248	253	221	217	171	65	65	65
	Navigation (1A3d)	715	724	570	647	639	633	624	614	587	561
	Comm./Inst. (1A4a)	44	87	83	83	83	83	84	84	84	84
	Residential (1A4b)	19	25	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c)	1927	1587	1366	1377	1368	1323	1393	1420	1455	1490
	Other (1A5b, military mobile)	119	271	98	108	105	105	105	105	105	105
	Other (1A5b, recreational craft)	48	103	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
	Navigation int. (1A3d)	3005	2352	2287	1950	1958	1958	1958	1958	1958	1958
	Civil Aviation int. (1A3a)	1731	2534	2626	2823	2841	2884	2962	3062	3076	3091
	, ,	1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
CH <sub>4</sub> , t	Industry - Other (1A2g)	60	42	29	28	26	23	20	18	18	18
J. 14, 1	Civil Aviation nat. (1A3a)	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
	Road (1A3b) - exhaust	2270	1325	426	389	359	288	257	257	257	250
	Railways (1A3c)	12	9	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Navigation (1A3d)	15	16	32	38	38	38	38	38	37	36
	Comm./Inst. (1A4a)	22	63	27	28	28	26	24	24	24	24
	Residential (1A4b)	35	43	16	16	17	16	13	13	13	13
	Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c)	265	122	98	92	91	88	87	86	86	87
	Other (1A5b, military mobile)	5	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Other (1A5b, recreational craft)	77	62	7	7	7	6	5	5	5	5
	Navigation int. (1A3d)	64	55	, 57	49	, 50	51	52	52	53	53
	Civil Aviation int. (1A3a)	8	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
N <sub>2</sub> O, t	ON TOTAL (17 Ca)	1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
	Industry - Other (1A2g)	25	30	31	31	30	30	32	32	32	32
	Civil Aviation nat. (1A3a)	10	9	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
	Road (1A3b) - exhaust	302	336	427	441	445	461	483	493	487	472
	Railways (1A3c)	9	7	7	7	6	6	5	2	2	2
	Navigation (1A3d)	18	18	14	16	16	16	16	15	15	14
	Comm./Inst. (1A4a)	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Residential (1A4b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c)	65	59	57	58	57	56	59	60	61	62
	Other (1A5b, military mobile)	4	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
	Other (1A5b, recreational craft)	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Navigation int. (1A3d)	76	59	58	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
	Civil Aviation int. (1A3a)	57	85	88	95	95	97	99	103	103	104
GHG ed	· · ·	1990	2005	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
<u> </u>	Industry - Other (1A2g)	651	743	692	685	671	655	681	677	675	674
	Civil Aviation nat. (1A3a)	251	177	130	136	137	140	144	150	150	150
	Road (1A3b) - exhaust	9504	12477	11741	11943	11989	12171	12479	12477	11944	11115
	Railways (1A3c)	300	234	250	256	223	219	172	66	66	66
	Navigation (1A3d)	721	730	575	653	223 645	639	629	620	593	566
	Comm./Inst. (1A4a)	45	90	84	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
	Residential (1A4b)	45 20	90 26	8 <del>4</del> 25	85 25						
	Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c)	20 1953	∠6 1607	∠5 1385	∠5 1396	∠5 1388	25 1342	∠5 1413	∠5 1440	25 1475	∠5 1510
	, ,	120	273	100		106	106				
		1/0	//3	100	109	100	100	106	106	106	106
	Other (1A5b, military mobile) Other (1A5b, recreational craft)				00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	Other (1A5b, military mobile) Other (1A5b, recreational craft) Navigation int. (1A3d)	50 3029	105 2371	99 2306	99 1966	99 1974	99 1974	99 1974	99 1974	99 1975	99 1975

# 5.3.1 Road transport

The total  $CO_2$  emissions decrease is expected to be 7 % from 2017-2040. Passenger cars have the largest fuel consumption share followed by heavy duty vehicles, light duty vehicles, buses and 2-wheelers in decreasing order, see Figure 5.3.

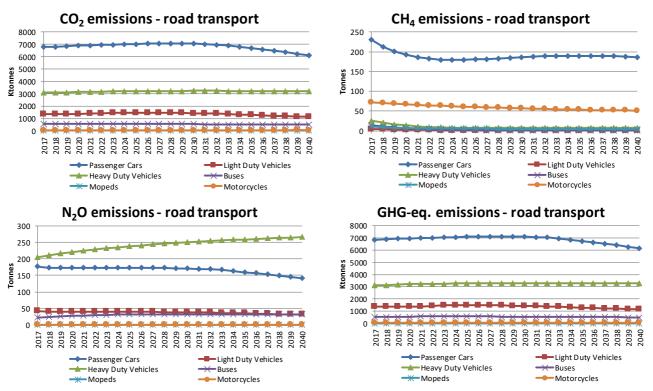


Figure 5.3 Fuel consumption, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from 2017-2040 for road traffic.

The majority of the  $CH_4$  and  $N_2O$  emissions from road transport come from gasoline passenger cars (Figure 5.3). The  $CH_4$  emissions decrease by 30 % whereas  $N_2O$  emissions increase by 6 %, from 2017 to 2040.

#### 5.3.2 Other mobile sources

The development in  $CO_2$  emissions for other mobile sources, see Figure 5.4, corresponds with the development in fuel consumption. Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) is by far the largest source of  $CO_2$  emissions followed by Navigation (1A3d) and Industry (1A2g). Minor  $CO_2$  emission contributing sectors are Commercial/institutional (1A4a), Other (1A5), Domestic aviation (1A3a), Railways (1A3c) and Residential (1A4b).

Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) is the most important source of  $N_2O$  emissions, followed by Navigation (1A3d) and Industry (1A2g). The emission contributions from Railways (1A3c), Domestic aviation (1A3a) and Other (1A5) are small compared to the overall  $N_2O$  total for other mobile sources.

The majority of the  $CH_4$  emission comes, by far, from gasoline gardening machinery in Commercial/institutional (1A4a), Agriculture/forestry/-fisheries (1A4c) and Residential (1A4b), whereas for Railways (1A3c), Domestic aviation (1A3a) and Other (1A5) categories only small emission contributions are noted.

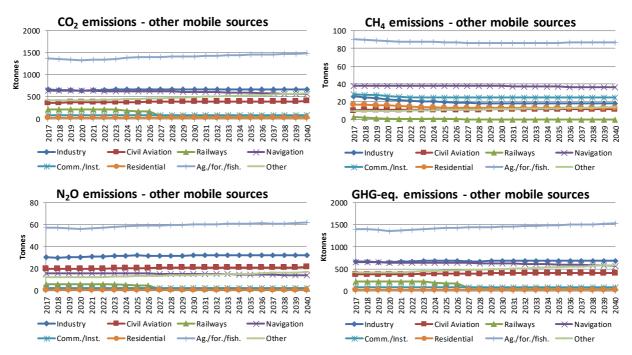


Figure 5.4 Fuel consumption, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from 2017-2040 for other mobile sources.

# 5.4 Model structure for DCE transport models

More detailed emission models for transport comprising road transport, air traffic, non-road machinery and sea transport have been developed by DCE. The emission models are organised in databases. The basis is input data tables for fleet and operational data as well as fuel sale figures. Output fuel consumption and emission results are obtained through linked database queries.

# 5.5 References

Bengtsson, S., Andersson, K., Fridell, E. (2011): A comparative life cycle assessment of marine fuels: liquefied natural gas and three other fossil fuels, 14 pp., Proc. IMechE Vol. 225 Part M: J. Engineering for the Maritime Environment (DOI: 10.1177/1475090211402136).

DEA, 2016: Alternative drivmidler, documentation report, pp. 75, Available at:

https://ens.dk/service/fremskrivninger-analyser-modeller/modeller/alternativ-drivmiddel-modellen

DEA, 2018: Denmark's Energy and Climate Outlook. <a href="https://ens.dk/en/ourservices/projections-and-models/denmarks-energy-and-climate-outlook">https://ens.dk/en/ourservices/projections-and-models/denmarks-energy-and-climate-outlook</a>

DNV (2009): Marpol 73/78 Annex VI Regulations for the Prevention of Air Pollution from Ships - Technical and Operational implications, 32 pp.

EMEP/EEA, 2016: Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook, prepared by the UNECE/EMEP Task Force on Emissions Inventories and Projections (TFEIP). Available at: <a href="http://www.eea.europa.eu//publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2016">http://www.eea.europa.eu//publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2016</a> (17-01-2018).

Hansen, K.F., Jensen, M.G. 2004: MÅLING AF EMISSIONER FRA FREM-DRIVNINGSANLÆG PÅ MADS MOLS. Ruston 20RK270, Sagsnr.: 1076868, Documentation note, 5 pages (in Danish).

ICAO Annex 16 "International standards and recommended practices, Environmental protection", Volume II "Aircraft engine emissions", 3rd ed. (2008) plus amendments, 108 pp., ISBN 978-92-9231-123-0.

ICAO, 2017: ICAO Annex 16 "International standards and recommended practices, Environmental protection", Volume III "Aeroplane  $CO_2$  emissions", 28 pp., International Civil Aviation Organization.

ICCT, 2017: International Civil Aviation Organization's CO<sub>2</sub> standard for new aircraft, ICCT Policy update, 8 pp., International Council on Clean Transportation. 2017.

IFEU, 2004: Entwicklung eines Modells zur Berechnung der Luftschad-stoffemissionen und des Kraftstoffverbrauchs von Verbrennungs-motoren in mobilen Geräten und Maschinen - Endbericht, UFOPLAN Nr. 299 45 113, pp. 122, Heidelberg.

IFEU 2009: Aktualisierung des Modells TREMOD - Mobile Machinery (TRE-MOD-MM), Endbericht; Institut für Energie- und Umweltforschung, pp. 48, Heidelberg.

IFEU 2014: Erarbeitung eines Konzepts zur Minderung der Umweltbelastung aus NRMM (non road mobile machinery) unter Berücksichtigung aktueller Emissionsfaktoren und Emissionsverminderungsoptionen für den Bestand, ISSN 1862-4804, Texte 24/2014, pp. 99, Heidelberg.

Jensen, T.C. 2017: Dokumentation of konvertering af trafiktal til emissionsopgørelser, 30 pp. DTU Transport, 2017.

Kristensen, F. 2013: Unpublished data material from Mols-Linjen.

Lloyd's Register, 2012: Implementing the Energy Efficiency Design Index Version 3.0, December 2012, pp. 22.

Ministry of Transport, 2010: TEMA2010 - et værktøj til at beregne transporters energiforbrug og emissioner i Danmark (TEMA2010 - a calculation tool for transport related fuel use and emissions in Denmark). Technical report. 135 pp.

Mølgård, J. 2017: Unpublished data material from the Danish State Railways.

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Møller, I.S., Caspersen, O.H., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G. 2018. Denmark's National Inventory Report 2018. Emission Inventories 1990-2016 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy. (to be published).

PHP, 1996: Research Report – Emission tests at Alpha, Mols 2 and Mols 4, 9L25MC mk6 engines #35031 and #35033, 22-23/10 1995 and 16/1 1996, DOK, PHP Basic Research, October 1996, 20 pages.

Tietge, U., Mock, P., Franco, V., Zacharof, N., 2017a: From laboratory to road: Modeling the divergence between official and realworld fuel consumption and  $CO_2$  emission values in the German passenger car market for the years 2001–2014, Energy Policy 103 (2017) 212–222, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.01.021.

Tietge, U., Mock, P., German, J., Bandivadekar, A., Ligterink, N., 2017b: From laboratory to road. A 2017 update of official and "real world" fuel consumption and  $CO_2$  values for passenger cars in Europe, ICCT White paper, 62 pp., International Council on Clean Transportation, 2017.Winther, M.; Ekman, B. (1998): Emissioner fra vejtrafikken i Danmark 1980-2010. Danmarks Miljøundersøgelser, Aarhus Universitet, 1998. 73 s. (Faglig rapport fra DMU, Vol. 256).

Winther, M. & Nielsen O. 2006: Fuel use and emissions from non road machinery in Denmark from 1985-2004 - and projections from 2005-2030. Environmental Project 1092. The Danish Environmental Protection Agency. 238 pp. Available at:

http://www.mst.dk/udgiv/Publica-tions/2006/87-7052-085-2/pdf/87-7052-086-0.pdf

Winther, M. 2008: Fuel consumption and emissions from navigation in Denmark from 1990-2005 - and projections from 2006-2030. Technical Report from NERI no. 650. 109 pp. Available at: <a href="http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR650.pdf">http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR650.pdf</a>.

Winther, M. 2018: Danish emission inventories for road transport and other mobile sources. Inventories until the year 2016. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. DCE Scientific Report (to be published).

Wismann, T. 1999: MOLS-LINIEN, Mai Mols - Maling af emissioner fra hovedturbiner, dk-RAPPORT 14.901, 9 pages (in Danish).

# 6. Agriculture

The emission of greenhouse gases from the agricultural sector includes the emissions of methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>). The emission is mainly related to the livestock production and includes CH<sub>4</sub> emission from enteric fermentation and manure management as well as N<sub>2</sub>O emission from manure management and agricultural soils. Furthermore, minor CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions are estimated from burning of straw on fields. The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from the agricultural sector covers emissions from liming, urea applied to soils and use of inorganic N fertiliser.

It must be noted that  $CO_2$  removals/emissions from agricultural soils are not included in the agricultural sector. According to the IPCC guidelines, these removals/emissions should be included in the LULUCF sector (Land-Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry). The same comment applies to the emissions related to agricultural machinery (tractors, harvesters and other non-road machinery); these emissions are included under mobile combustion.

## 6.1 Introduction

Projection of greenhouse gas emissions is regularly updated based on new scientific knowledge as a consequence of updating of the historical emission inventory, eventually new emission sources introduced, changes of emission factors or changes in agricultural production conditions due to e.g. legislation and regulation. Some of the changes may lead to revision and this projection may therefore show some deviations compared to previously published projections. The present projection of greenhouse gases replaces the latest projection published in Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 244, 2017 (Nielsen et al., 2017).

Regarding the environmental regulation for the agricultural production, it has until now primarily focused on the ammonia emission and nitrogen losses to the aquatic environment. However, improvements of the nitrogen utilization and subsequent decrease in nitrogen losses will indirectly reduce the greenhouse gas emission. Continuous changes in allocation of housing types and the enlargement of the biogas production, influences the management of animal manure and thus also affect the methane emission.

The current projection takes into account the elements included in the Political Agreement on a Food and Agricultural package adopted in December 2015 (MEFD, 2017). The purpose of the agreement was to establish better framework conditions for the agricultural production, to ensure opportunities for economic growth, increased exports and increased employment, in interaction with nature and the environment. The key points for the assessment of the projected greenhouse gas emissions is the development of the livestock production, the biogas plants possibilities to use the animal manure and the extent of the use of emission reducing technologies. The expectations to the livestock production and the agricultural area is based on estimates provided by University of Copenhagen, Department of Food and Resource Economics. The environmental approvals register is used as the underlying basis for the assumption of the extension of emission reducing technologies. The future biogas production is based on a projection provided by the Danish Energy Agency.

# 6.2 Projected agricultural emission 2017 - 2040

The latest official reporting of emissions includes time series until 2016 for all emission sources. The development of agricultural greenhouse gases from 1990 to 2016 (Table 6.1) shows a decrease from 12.7 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents to 10.5 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents, which correspond to a 17 % reduction. In the current projection, based on the assumptions provided, the emission increases to 10.8 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents in 2040. The higher emission in 2040 is driven by an expected growth in the number of dairy cattle, which leads to an increase of  $CH_4$  emission from enteric fermentation and a higher  $N_2O$  emission from animal manure applied to agricultural soils. Also, an increase in use of inorganic N fertilisers contributes to an increase of  $N_2O$  emission from 2016 to 2040.

From 2030 to 2040 only few changes in total emission occur and these are caused by changes in agricultural soils (management of mineral soils). The remaining emissions sources only includes projected estimate until year 2030 corresponding to the data presented in the model AGMEMOD (See Chapter 6.4 for a description), and thus the agricultural conditions from 2031 to 2040 is kept at the same level.

Table 6.1 Historic and projected emission from the agricultural sector, given in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents.

Kt CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	1990	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Enteric fermentation	4 039	3 631	3 483	3 631	3 667	3 712	3 743	3 831	4 006	4 195	4 195	4 195
Manure management	2 523	3 034	3 167	2 800	2 608	2 572	2 485	2 322	2 259	2 173	2 173	2 173
Agricultural soils	5 490	4 324	3 941	3 818	3 936	4 035	4 073	4 155	4 186	4 274	4 219	4 252
Field burning of agricultural residue	3	4	5	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
Liming	565	261	220	153	166	212	206	201	197	194	194	194
Urea application (CO <sub>2</sub> emission)	15	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other carbon-contain- ing fertilisers	38	5	2	3	10	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Total	12673	11262	10818	10408	10392	10539	10515	10517	10655	10844	10788	10821

# 6.3 Comparison with previous projection

By comparing the current projection with the latest provided greenhouse gas projection (Nielsen et al., 2017), the emission given in  $CO_2$  equivalents has decreased up to 0.6 % for 2017-2023 and increased up to 2 % for 2024 – 2035, (Figure 6.1). Changes in the projected emission is not only a result of changes in assumptions, e.g. number of animal and agricultural area, but also a consequence of changes in the historical emission.

The  $N_2O$  emission is less than 1 % lower in 2017-2025 and up to 3 % higher in 2026-2035 compared to the previous projection. The area of organic soils removed from the cultivated agricultural soil is adjusted, and more hectare is assumed to be removed compared to previous projection. This reduces the emission of  $N_2O$ . An adjustment for the  $N_2O$  emissions from mineralization has resulted in a higher emission from mineralization compared with the previous projection, and especially from 2030. Emission from mineralization very much depend on the climate, and the adjustment has taken into account the annually climate variation based on information from the Danish Meteorological Institute.

The  $CH_4$  emission is at a lower level (<1 %) in 2017-2022 and at a higher level (up to 1 %) in 2023-2035 compared to the previous projection. Emission from enteric fermentation is higher for all the projected years (2017-2035) compared to the previous projection mainly due to more dairy cattle. The projected emission from manure management is lower in 2017-2027 and higher in 2028-2035 mainly due to emission from swine. Changes in allocation of swine on different housing types (eg. fully slatted floor is phased out in 2016) and changes in number of animals in housings with environmental technologies.

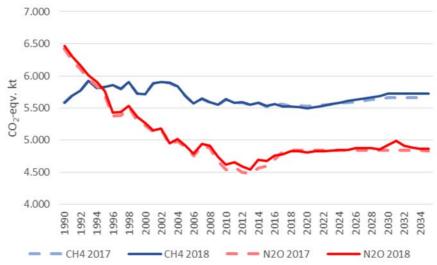


Figure 6.1 GHG projection 2018 compared to GHG projection 2017.

# 6.4 Methodology

The methodology used to estimate the projected emission is based on the same methodology as used in the annual emission inventories, which is described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC, 2006). Thus, the same database setup is used, as well as the same estimation approach and the same emission factors.

The main part of the emissions is related to the livestock production, and thus the expectations to the development are a key element and have a substantial impact on the emission. The assumptions related to the expected development on the livestock production and the agricultural area are based on estimates provided by University of Copenhagen, Department of Food and Resource Economics by using the model called AGMEMOD (AGriculture MEmber states MODelling).

The AGMEMOD model is an econometric, dynamic, multi-product partial equilibrium model, which can be used to provide projections and simulations. The model follows the market for agricultural products such as cereals, potatoes, protein products, milk and meat and the flows between countries. The model does not represent a closed economy, but the concept of key markets and key prices has been introduced in order to take into account the influence of other member states on a given country market. For more information on description of the AGMEMOD model, please refer to Jensen et al., (2017a).

Increasing demands to reduce unwanted environmental effects of the livestock production has led to additional legislation regarding approvals and establishment of new animal houses with focus on ammonia reducing technologies. The current projection includes an increase in the uptake of ammonia reducing technologies, which has an indirect impact on  $N_2O$  emissions, as well as on  $CH_4$  emissions. In the current projection, ammonia reducing technology includes acidification of slurry (housing, storage and application), cooling of manure in housing, air cleaning in housing, heat exchanger for poultry housing, manure removal in mink housing two times a week and slurry delivered to biogas plant.

The assumptions regarding the expansion and development of emission reducing technologies in livestock production is based on data from the environmental approvals register 2007-2016 (DCE, 2018). The expectations to expansion of the biogas production are based on assumptions provided by DEA - the Danish Energy Agency.

# 6.5 Livestock production

For cattle, swine and broilers, the number of animals is based on the model AGMEMOD (Jensen, 2017b) until 2030. For 2031-2040, the numbers have been assumed constant. For non-dairy cattle, the number of bulls and heifers are projected based on AGMEMOD combined with estimates from DCA (Kristensen and Lund, 2016), to make it convertible with the cattle categories used in the national inventory setup. The number of suckling cattle is based on an average for 2014-2016.

The projection of number of fur bearing animals (mink) is based on estimates made by Hansen (2016). Number of sheep, goats, hens, turkeys, ducks and geese is based on the average for 2014-2016 and the number of horses is kept at the same level as in 2016.

#### 6.5.1 Cattle

In AGMEMOD, the projection of the number of dairy cattle is based on projection of milk production, which in AGMEMOD is based on projection of milk yield, milk prices and production costs (Jensen, 2017b).

The milk yield and the N-excretion are closely related. Increasing milk yield leads to higher need for feed intake, which results in an increase of N-excretion. The estimation of feed intake, N-excretion Ym for dairy cattle is provided by DCA - Danish Centre for Food and Agriculture (Lund, 2016, Lund et al, 2016). The average milk yield is expected to increase from 9 300 l/cow/year in 2016 to 11  $100 \, \text{l/cow/year}$  in 2030, which correspond to a rise of 19 %. This development corresponds to an N-excretion in 2016 for large breed cattle at 151 kg N, increasing to 162 kg N in 2030.

Table 6.2 Number of dairy cattle and milk yield - figures used in the projection to 2040.

Dairy cattle	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
No. of dairy cattle, 1000 unit	568	575	584	600	621	621	621
Milk yield, kg milk per cow per year	9 340	9 480	9 850	10 450	11 060	11 060	11 060
Large breed, kg N-excretion per year	151	151	151	157	162	162	162
Large breed, feed intake, kg dm per year Ym, %	7 851	7 906	8 072	8 417	8 761	8 761	8 761
	6.00	6.00	5.94	5.91	5.87	5.87	5.87

For non-dairy cattle, historic normative data for N-excretion for all cattle subcategories show few changes. In the projection, no significant changes in N-excretion is expected and therefore kept at the same level as in 2016.

#### 6.5.2 Swine

AGMEMOD estimates the number of sows, weaners and fattening pigs based on projections of prices for pig meat and production costs (Jensen, 2017b). The number of swine listed estimated in AGMEMOD is not exactly the same as calculated in the national emission inventory, which partly has to do with the definition of one produced pig. The emission inventory taken into account the discarded animals during the slaughtering process. In order to ensure the consistency between the swine production given in the inventory and AGMEMOD's expectations for future production, the projection trend estimated in AGMEMOD is applied

Table 6.3 Number of produced sows, weaners and fattening pigs.

Swine	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Trend*							
Sows		100	97	90	84	84	84
Weaners		102	104	106	106	106	106
Fattening pigs		99	101	102	99	99	99
Numbers, millions produ	<u>iced</u>						
Sows	1.00	1.00	0.97	0.90	0.84	0.84	0.84
Weaners	32.38	32.94	33.65	34.19	34.39	34.39	34.39
Fattening pigs	19.54	19.42	19.71	19.84	19.36	19.36	19.36

<sup>\*</sup> Based on AGMEMOD (Jensen, 2017b).

The projection of N-excretion for sows, weaners and fattening pigs is based on estimations made by DCA (Poulsen, 2016) and improvement of feed efficiency is excepted to be continued until 2030 by 3 % for sows and fattening pigs and 9 % for weaners.

Table 6.4 N-excretion, kg N-excretion.

Swine	2016	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Sows	24.17	23.93	23.67	23.52	23.52	23.52
Weaners	0.47	0.44	0.44	0.43	0.43	0.43
Fattening pigs	2.88	2.83	2.82	2.79	2.79	2.79

# 6.5.3 Housing system

Projection of distribution for cattle in different types of housing systems is provided by SEGES (2016). The estimates are for 2020 and 2030 for dairy cattle and heifers. Distribution for the years 2017-2019 and 2021-2029 are interpolated and 2031-2040 is set at the same level as 2030. In 2016, 87 % of the dairy cattle were housed in systems with cubicles. It is assumed that 93 % dairy cattle will be housed in systems with cubicles in 2020, increasing to 99 % in 2030 and thus most of the tethering and housing systems with deep litter are phased out. The result is that almost all manure from dairy cattle in 2030 are handled as slurry. For heifers, the tethering housing is assumed to be phased out in 2030. Around 25 % expects to be housed in deep litter systems and the remaining part is assumed to be placed in housing systems with cubicles.

For bulls and suckling cattle, the distribution on different housing systems are made for 2020. For 2017-2019, the distribution are interpolated and for 2021-2040, it is set at the same level as 2020.

For swine, SEGES (2016) estimates the distribution of animals on different housing systems. The estimates are made for 2020 and 2030 and for the years

2017-2019 and 2021-2029 the distribution are interpolated and 2031-2040 is set at the same level as 2030. Over 90 % of the fattening pigs and weaners are housed in systems with drained or partly slatted floor in 2016 and this is assumed to be the same in 2030. For sows, a decrease in systems where the sow is housed individually is assumed.

Jensen (2016) projects distribution of hens and broilers on different housing systems. The estimates are made for 2020 and 2030 and for the years 2017-2019 and 2021-2029, the distribution are interpolated and 2031-2040 is set at the same level as 2030. For hens, it is assumed that battery hens are phased out in 2020 and all free-range, barn and organic hens are housed in aviary-systems in 2030. For broilers, it is assumed that the share of barn and organic broilers increase, while the share of 35 days broilers decrease in the years up to 2030.

SEGES (2016) projects the distribution of housing systems for mink. The estimates are made for 2020 and 2030 and for the years 2017-2019 and 2021-2029, the distribution are interpolated and 2031-2040 is set at the same level as 2030. For mink, there are two types of housing systems in the projection; housings where the manure is removed once a week and housings where manure is removed two times a week. In 2016, almost all mink were in systems where manure is removed once a week, but it is assumed that already in 2020 a large part (70 %) of the systems will remove the manure two times a week, increasing to 90 % of the systems in 2030.

# 6.6 Emission reducing technology

No emission reducing technology used in livestock housing is included in the historical emission inventory. However, the inventory include the acidification of slurry in tank and during application of manure. The inventory also take into account the reduced methane emission as a result of slurry delivered to the biogas production. It is expected that the reduction of emission from use of technology will be expanded in the future, which is mainly caused by the requirements in the Environmental Approval Act for Livestock Holdings (BEK nr. 1380, 30/11/2017) , and therefore it is considered as necessary to include in the projection.

Following technologies are included in the projection; cooling of manure in pig housing, acidification of cattle- and swine manure (housing, storage and application), air cleaning in swine- and poultry housing, heat exchanger in broiler housing, more frequent removal of mink manure from housing (2 x weekly), slurry acidification in tank/during application of manure. Furthermore, reduction of methane emission due to slurry delivered to biogas production is taken into account

# 6.6.1 Use of environmental technologies

The environmental technologies are closely related to the growth in livestock production. An expansion of existing or new farms will be met by environmental requirements and the emission reducing technology will, for some farmers, be chosen as an opportunity to reduce the ammonia emission. The economic conditions can make it difficult for farmers to expand the livestock production, but animal housing systems will be outdated over time, and thus need to be replaced.

No centralized data register on the use of emission reduction technologies in housing exists. In the current projection, the development of emission reducing technology is based on data from the register of environmental approvals for livestock farming, which is administrated by the Danish Environmental Protection Agency. DCE has received data sets for environmental approvals for the years 2007 - 2016. The approval includes information on which environmental technologies are planned to be implemented to achieve reduction in ammonia emission, as well as information regarding the expected reduction effect and the number of animals placed in the housing with the respective environmental technology. However, it must be emphasized, that the data set covers approvals, which not in all cases necessarily has been implemented. Another important issue is the fact that the farmers may have applied several times for the same technologies and same livestock production, because the first approval did not completed before the deadline, which is typically two years. To ensure no double counting DCE provided a "clean-up" process of the data set (DCE, 2018).

DCE has received data sets for environmental approvals for the years 2007 – 2016, which corresponding to approximately 2000 approvals. The clean-up process showed that the approvals covering approximately 1360 different farmers. A reapplication from farmers is in most cases because the first approval has not been realized, but could in some cases also be a consequence of further expansion of the livestock production. This situation are also taken into account regarding the estimation of livestock placed in housing with ammonia reducing technologies.

All data from the register of environmental approvals for livestock farming is inserted in a database and combined with the Central Husbandry Register (CHR), which is the central register of farms and animals managed by the Ministry of Environment and Food of Denmark. It makes it possible to compare each approval with the actual situation for the livestock production. In these cases where the CHR register show an expansion of the livestock production contemporary with the environmental approval, it is assumed that the approval is implemented. For more detailed information refer to DCE (2018).

During the review of the environmental approvals is distinguished between the different types of technology. All approvals which include acidification of manure has been checked, while approximately half of the approvals including manure cooling and air cleaning have been reviewed. The selected half is not necessarily representative regarding farm size and livestock type, but randomly selected. However, it is assumed that the distribution of environmental technology in the review approvals does not differ significantly from not-reviewed approvals. Table 6.5 shows the result of the reviewing approvals based on the assumptions mentioned above.

The review of environmental approvals 2007-2016 indicate that implementation of ammonia reducing technology mainly takes place in the production of swine, where the cooling of manure seems to be the most common technology. Also, air cleaning for laying hens housing seems to be applied. Based on the review it is assumed that approximately 23 % of the sow production takes place in housing with an emission reducing technology, while the technology for weaners accounts for 12 % of the total production and 9 % for the total production of fattening pigs. The review shows that manure acidification is relevant for the cattle production and thus approximately 6 % of the dairy

cattle is raised in housing where manure acidification takes place, and  $1\,\%$  for the heifer production.

Table 6.5 Number of animal included in the environment approval for livestock farming converted to the per-

centage of animal placed in housing with emission reducing technologies in 2016 (DCE, 2018).									
Acidification in housing				Total approvals					
	Approval,	Total		Pct. of production with					
	no. of animal	no. of animal 2016		technology					
Sows	16 400	999 332		1.6					
Weaners	334 124	32 378 623		1.1					
Fattening pigs	356 315	19 541 623		1.8					
Dairy cattle	31 913	571 642		5.6					
Other cattle	9 825	701 617		1.4					
Cooling of manure			50 % of all approvals	Total approvals					
	Approval,	Total	Pct. of production	Pct. of production with					
	no. of animal	no. of animal 2016	with technology	technology					
Sows	88 614	999 332	8.9	17.0					
Weaners	1 674 353	32 378 623	5.2	10.2					
Fattening pigs	461 197	19 541 623	2.4	4.7					
Dairy cattle	790	571 642	0.1	0.3					
Other cattle	239	701 617	<0.0	0.1					
Air cleaning - biological			57 % of all approvals	Total approvals					
	Approval,	Total	Pct. of production	Pct. of production with					
	no. of animal	no. of animal 2016	with technology	technology					
Sows	12 435	999 332	1.2	2.2					
Weaners	122 056	32 378 623	0.4	0.7					
Fattening pigs	260 724	19 541 623	1.3	2.3					
Hens	152 692	4 685 690	3.3	5.7					
Air cleaning - chemical			51 % of all approvals	Total approvals					
	Approval,	Total	Pct. of production	Pct. of production with					
	no. of animal	no. of animal 2016	with technology	technology					
Sows	7 461	999 332	0.7	1.5					
Weaners	65 240	32 378 623	0.2	0.4					
Fattening pigs	48 492	19 541 623	0.2	0.5					
Hens	82 377	4 685 690	17.6	34.5					
Other cattle	825	701 617	0.1	0.2					

For good reasons no information on which technologies the farmers will prefer in future is available, and therefore the allocation pattern for emission reducing technology from the register of environmental approvals 2007-2016 is used as a distribution key for the future approvals. Said in another way; no significant change in allocation of technology is assumed compared with allocation taken place in 2007-2016. It means, for example for the swine production, that manure cooling also in the future expects to be the most common chosen environmental technology to reduce the ammonia emission.

Regarding the number of expected new approvals in the future, DEPA assumed to receive applications from 250  $\S$  12-holdings and 150  $\S$  11-holdings per year (DEPA, 2017a), thus 400 new approvals per year until 2030. No changes is assumed from year 2030 to 2040. DEPA expects that 22 % of applications include environmental technology, based on the situation of the environmental applications from 2013 to 2015. Table 6.6 is listed the expectations of implementation of emission reducing technology in animal housing 2020 and 2030.

Regarding the swine production, the environmental technology is mainly implemented in sow housing, where 52 % of the production in 2030 is expected to take place in housing with environmental technology. For piglets, it is 25 % of the production in 2030, and for fattening pigs it is 15 %. Manure cooling is the most frequently used technology for the overall swine production.

Acidification of manure in housing is expected to be implemented for  $10\,\%$  of the total dairy cattle production in 2030. For heifers, the acidification of manure in housing account for  $3\,\%$  of the total production in 2030. Review of the environmental approval 2007-2016 indicate a very small part of the cattle production (less than  $0.5\,\%$ ) with manure cooling, but is in the case of projection considered as not important in context of the uncertainties of the data set.

Table 6.6 Emission reducing technology included for swine- and cattle production.

Technology	Percentage of total production with technology					
Cooling of manure	2020	2030				
Sows	23	40				
Piglets	12	18				
Fattening pigs	6	9				
Acidification in housing	2020	2030				
Dairy cattle	7	10				
Heifer	2	3				
Sows	2	4				
Piglets	1	2				
Fattening pigs	2	4				
Air cleaning	2020	2030				
Sows	5	8				
Piglets	4	5				
Fattening pigs	1	2				

Assessment of heat exchangers in broiler housing is based on estimates from the Danish Poultry Meat Association. Assessment of housing systems for mink production, including housing with practice on twice a week manure removal, is based on information from SEGES (2016).

Regarding the acidification during application of manure, it is estimated that around 13 % of the cattle slurry is acid treated in 2016 and for swine slurry it is estimated to 1 %. Based on an assessment provided by SEGES, the acidification of slurry applied to soils is expected to increase, corresponding to 22 % of the cattle slurry in 2020. Acidification of swine slurry during application is assumed to 13 % of total slurry in 2020, increasing to 17 % in 2030. No change in environmental technology from 2030 to 2035 has been assumed.

Table 6.7 Emission reducing technology included for poultry and mink production, percentage of production.

contage of production.		
Air cleaning	2020	2030
Hens	34	34
Heat exchanger	2020	2030
Broilers	50	75
Removal of slurry - 2 times weekly	2020	2030
Mink	70	90
Acidification during application	2020	2030
Cattle manure	22	22
Swine manure	13	17

# 6.6.2 Emission reduction effect - NH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>

The reduction factors for both ammonia emission and methane emission used in the projection are given in Table 6.8. The  $CH_4$  reduction from cooling of manure in housing and acidification of manure is based on a report provided by AgroTech (Hansen et al., 2015). Based on the results from a recently developed Danish biogas model, a national methane conversion factor is estimated, reflecting the Danish agricultural conditions (Mikkelsen et al., 2016). Knowledge from this project is incorporated in the projection.

 $NH_3$  reduction due to the use of acidification and removal of mink manure twice a week, is based on the List of Environmental Technologies (DEPA, 2017b), which contains technologies that through tests have been documented to be environmentally efficient and operationally in practice.

Reduction of  $NH_3$  emission as a result of cooling of manure in housing, acidification in housing and air cleaning, is based on data from the analyzed environmental approvals. The approvals include information on  $NH_3$  reduction factors for each farm depending on cooling system (temperature), the volume of air exchange in housing and pH level in manure regarding acidification. A weighted average of the  $NH_3$  reduction factor is used, which take into account the distribution of the livestock production.

The  $NH_3$  reduction regarding heat exchangers used in broiler housing is estimated to 40 % in VERA (2013) test.

Table 6.8 Reducing factor of NH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>.

Technology	Location	Category	Compound	Reduction	Reference
Cooling of manure	Housing	Sows	NH₃	20 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing	Weaners/fattening pigs	$NH_3$	19 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing/storage	Swine	CH <sub>4</sub>	20 %	Hansen et al., 2015
Acidification	Housing	Cattle	NH <sub>3</sub>	50 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing	Sows	$NH_3$	53 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing	Weaners	$NH_3$	63 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing	Fattening pigs	$NH_3$	62 %	Environmental approvals*
	Storage	Cattle	$NH_3$	49 %	DEPA**
	Storage	Swine	$NH_3$	40 %	DEPA**
	Housing/storage	Cattle/swine	CH <sub>4</sub>	60 %	Hansen et al., 2015
	Application	Cattle	$NH_3$	49 %	DEPA**
	Application	Swine	$NH_3$	40 %	DEPA**
Air cleaning	Housing	Swine	NH <sub>3</sub>	61 %	Environmental approvals*
	Housing	Broilers	$NH_3$	42 %	Environmental approvals*
Biogas treatment	Large-scale or farm-scale biogas plants	Cattle	CH <sub>4</sub>	50 %	Based on results from the Danish biogas model (Nielsen et al., 2017)
		Swine	CH <sub>4</sub>	30 %	Do
Heat exchanger	Housing	Broilers	NH <sub>3</sub>	40 %	VERA test 2013
Removal of slurry – 2 x weekly	Housing	Mink	NH <sub>3</sub>	27 %	DEPA**

<sup>\*</sup> Based on the review of the register of environmental approvals 2007-2016 (DCE, 2018).

<sup>\*\*</sup>List of Environmental Technologies (DEPA, 2017b).

# 6.6.3 Biogas treatment of animal manure

Biogas treatment leads to a lower CH $_4$  emission from animal manure. In 2016, approximately 4.2 million tonnes slurry were treated in biogas plants, which are equivalent to approximately 11 % of all slurry. Prognoses provided by DEA assume an increase of biogas production from 7.9 PJ in 2016 to 17.1 PJ in 2020 and 18.7 PJ in 2023. The biogas production is maintained at the same level until 2040.

Data reported from the biogas plants give an overview of the actual amount and different types of biomass used in biogas production in crop season 2015/2016 (register of Biomass Input to Biogas production (BIB)). The BIB register does not fully cover all biogas plants but includes the most important biogas producers. DEA estimates that the register covers 88 % of the total biogas production in 2015/2016. However, data in this register can be used to estimate the relation between the biogas production and the amount of slurry delivered to biogas plants. Based on the preliminary calculations, this relation between biogas production and slurry input will be used to estimate the amount of biomass input for the years 2017-2040.

In 2020, 9.7 Mtonnes of slurry are expected to be delivered to biogas treatment, increasing to 10.6 Mtonnes in 2023. It is assumed that cattle slurry accounts for 57 % and swine slurry for 43 %, based on data from the BIB register.

Table 6.9 Biogas production on manure based biogas plants

Year	Total biogas production [PJ]	Biogas production on manure based biogas plants [PJ]	Slurry delivered to biogas plants [Mtonnes]
2016	9.1	7.9	4.20
2020	19.3	17.1	9.73
2023-2040	20.8	18.7	10.64

A Biogas Task Force set up by the DEA has initiated a number of projects in order to improve the Danish emission inventory regarding the reduction of GHG emissions as a consequence of biogas treated slurry. One of the outcomes of the projects was the estimation of the methane loss from manure management, which reflected the actual Danish agricultural conditions; temperature and livestock housing types (Mikkelsen et al., 2016). This national methane conversion factor (MCF) is now used in the Danish GHG emission inventory. The MCF changes from year to year depending on changes in housing type. In the projection, it is assumed that cattle slurry delivered to biogas production reduces the  $CH_4$  emission by approximately 50 %. It assumed that pig slurry reduces the  $CH_4$  emission by approximately 30 %.

# 6.7 Other agricultural emission sources

Besides the livestock production, the most important variable regarding the emission of the greenhouse gases is the use of inorganic nitrogen fertiliser on agricultural soils.

# 6.7.1 Agricultural area

The projection of the agricultural area is based on the model AGMEMOD for 2020 to 2030. The years 2017-2019 are interpolated and 2031-2040 are set at the level as 2030. The production of different crops dependents on the develop-

ment in prices and yields. The area with wheat and grass in rotation is assumed to increase in the years up to 2030, while the areas with barley, other cereals and permanent grass is assumed to decrease.

Projection of the area with organic soils is estimated for 2017-2040 (Gyldenkærne, 2017) and it is assumed that the area will decrease by 2 % from 2016 to 2022. From 2022 to 2040 the area of organic soils are kept at the same level as in 2022.

Table 6.10 Agricultural land area in the projection.

	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Agricultural land area, 1 000 ha	2 625	2 588	2 535	2 477	2 437	2 437	2 437

# 6.7.2 Use of inorganic nitrogen fertilisers

The projection on the use of inorganic nitrogen fertiliser is based on Jensen et al. (2016), which estimate an economic optimum norm for use of inorganic nitrogen fertiliser. However, estimates from Knudsen (2017) and Olesen (2017) show that the optimum norm is not fully used, and therefore the use of inorganic nitrogen fertilisers is around 7 % lower than the economic optimum. This is taken into account in this projection. See the projected consumption of inorganic nitrogen fertiliser in Table 6.11.

Table 6.11 Consumption of inorganic nitrogen fertilisers, kt N.

	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2040
N in inorganic nitrogen fertilisers	230 <sup>1</sup>	260 <sup>1</sup>	269 <sup>2</sup>	271 <sup>2</sup>	273 <sup>2</sup>	275 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Knudsen (2017).

#### 6.8 Results

In Table 6.12, the historical greenhouse gas emission 1990-2016 is listed, followed by the projected emissions for 2017-2040. The greenhouse gas emission is expected to increase from 10.5 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents in 2016 to 10.5 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents in 2020 and 10.8 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents in 2040. Thus, a 3 % increase of GHG emission from the agricultural sector from 2016 to 2040 is expected. The increased emission is driven both by an increase in  $CH_4$  emission and  $N_2O$  emission.

CO <sub>2</sub> eqv, million tonnes	1990	2000	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
CH <sub>4</sub>	5.59	5.72	5.56	5.53	5.50	5.61	5.72	5.72	5.72
$N_2O$	6.47	5.27	4.76	4.78	4.81	4.84	4.92	4.87	4.90
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.62	0.27	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20
Agriculture, total	12.67	11.26	10.53	10.52	10.52	10.65	10.84	10.79	10.82

## 6.8.1 CH<sub>4</sub> emission

The overall  $CH_4$  emission has decreased slightly from 223 kt  $CH_4$  in 1990 to 222 kt  $CH_4$  in 2016. From 2016 to 2040, the  $CH_4$  emission is expected to increase to 229 kt  $CH_4$ , corresponding to an increase of 3 % (Table 6.13). The projection shows an increase in  $CH_4$  emission from the enteric fermentation process, while the  $CH_4$  emission from manure management decrease.

The historical emission related to the enteric fermentation shows a decrease, which is due to a fixed EU milk quota. Because of higher milk yield per cow,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Olesen (2017).

a lower number of dairy cattle are needed to produce the amount of milk, corresponding to the EU milk quota. The AGMEMOD model indicates that Denmark, in the future, can be expected to increase both the milk production and the number of dairy cattle. A growing number of dairy cattle, a continued increase in milk yield, followed by an increase of feed intake, all leads to an increase of the CH<sub>4</sub> emission from enteric fermentation.

The CH<sub>4</sub> emission from manure management has increased from 1990 to 2016, which is a result of change in housing systems towards more slurry based systems. In the future, the emission from manure management is expected to decrease due to more housing systems with acidification of manure and manure cooling, and because of more manure delivered to biogas production.

Table 6.13 Historical (1990-2016) and projected (2017-2040) CH<sub>4</sub> emission.

CH <sub>4</sub> emission, kt	1990	2000	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Enteric fermentation	161.6	145.2	148.5	149.7	153.2	160.2	167.8	167.8	167.8
Manure management	61.8	83.4	73.9	71.2	66.7	64.2	61.0	61.0	61.0
Field burning	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Total CH <sub>4</sub> , kt	223.4	228.8	222.5	221.1	220.0	224.5	228.9	228.9	228.9

The numbers in this table should be multiplied with a GWP value of 25, to calculate the CO<sub>2</sub>.eqv. presented in Table 6.12.

# 6.8.2 N<sub>2</sub>O emission

The historical emission inventory shows a decrease of  $N_2O$  emission from 18.8 kt  $N_2O$  in 1990 to 15.6 kt  $N_2O$  in 2016, corresponding to 17 % reduction (Table 6.14). The reduction is primarily driven by a decrease in use of inorganic nitrogen fertilisers as a consequence of improved utilization of nitrogen in manure, forced by environmental requirements. The situation for the projected emission is opposite; the emission is expected to increase by 5 % until 2040, which leads to a total  $N_2O$  emission at 16.4 kt  $N_2O$ . The increased emission is due to the expectation of higher consumption of inorganic fertilisers caused by the political agreement on a Food and Agricultural package, which allowed increased nitrogen application on agricultural land. An increase of  $N_2O$  emission is also occurring from animal manure applied on soil due to the growing number of dairy cattle.

Table 6.14 Historical (1990-2016) and projected (2017-2040) N₂O emission.

N <sub>2</sub> O emission, kt	1990	2000	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Manure management	2.62	2.57	1.97	1.92	1.77	1.77	1.75	1.75	1.75
Indirect N₂O emission	0.66	0.61	0.46	0.45	0.43	0.43	0.42	0.42	0.42
Inorganic fertilisers	3.36	3.36	3.36	4.09	4.30	4.33	4.33	4.33	4.33
Animal manure applied to soils	3.36	3.36	3.36	3.33	3.44	3.56	3.65	3.65	3.65
Sludge applied to soils	0.07	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12
Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals	1.00	1.01	0.59	0.56	0.54	0.55	0.56	0.56	0.56
Crop residues	1.91	1.83	2.04	2.15	2.11	2.06	2.02	2.02	2.02
Mineralization	0.49	0.34	0.18	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.22	0.03	0.14
Organic soils	2.26	1.99	1.56	1.41	1.40	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.39
Atmospheric deposition	1.19	0.77	0.64	0.65	0.67	0.67	0.68	0.68	0.68
Nitrogen leaching and run-off	1.84	1.39	1.26	1.29	1.33	1.34	1.37	1.37	1.37
Field burning	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
Total N₂O, kt	18.78	17.39	15.58	16.03	16.14	16.24	16.52	16.33	16.44

<sup>-</sup> The numbers in this table should be multiplied with a GWP value of 298, to calculate the CO<sub>2</sub>.eqv. presented in Table 6.12.

# 6.9 References

BEK nr. 1380 af 30/11/2017 – Husdyrgodkendelsesbekendtgørelsen. Available at: https://www.retsinformation.dk/forms/R0710.aspx?id=195222

DCE, 2018. Internt DCE notat af Mette Hjorth Mikkelsen den 4. marts 2018. Register for Miljøgodkendelser for husdyrbrug anvendes som datagrundlag for miljøteknologi i landbrugsfremskrivningen.

DEPA, 2017a. Notat af Heidi Ravnborg den 9. januar 2017; Antagelser til brug for fremskrivning af anvendelsen af miljøteknologi på husdyrbrug.

DEPA, 2017b. List of Environmental Technologies. Available at: <a href="http://eng.mst.dk/topics/agriculture/environmental-technologies-for-live-stock-holdings/list-of-environmental-technologies/">http://eng.mst.dk/topics/agriculture/environmental-technologies.</a>

Gyldenkærne, 2017: Steen Gyldenkærne. Pers. Comm. Aahus University, DCE – Danish Center for Environment and Energy.

Hansen, H.O., 2016: Fremskrivning af minkbestanden. University of Copenhagen, IFRO – Department of Food and Resource Economic.

Hansen, M.N., Kai, P. & Birkmose, T.S., 2015. Vidensyntese om drivhusgasser og emissionsbaseret regulering i husdyrproduktionen. AgroTech.

IPCC, 2006. 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <a href="http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/">http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/</a> (Feb. 2018).

Jensen, 2016: Henrik Bang Jensen. Pers. Comm. Danish Agriculture and Food Council.

Jensen, P.N., Blicher-Mathiesen, G., Rolighed, J., Børgesen, C.B., Olesen, J.E., Thomsen, I.K., Kristensen, T., Sørensen, P. & Vinther, F.P. 2016. Revurdering af baseline. Aarhus Universitet, DCE – Nationalt Center for Miljø og Energi, 60 s. - Teknisk rapport fra DCE - Nationalt Center for Miljø og Energi nr. 67. Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/TR67.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/TR67.pdf</a>

Jensen, J. D., 2017a: Fremskrivning af dansk landbrug frem mod 2030. Institut for Fødevare- og Ressourceøkonomi, Københavns Universitet. IFRO Rapport, Nr. 255. Available at: <a href="http://curis.ku.dk/ws/files/171789712/IFRO\_Rapport\_255.pdf">http://curis.ku.dk/ws/files/171789712/IFRO\_Rapport\_255.pdf</a>

Jensen, J.D., 2017b: Fremskrivning af dansk landbrug frem mod 2030 – december 2017. University of Copenhagen, IFRO - University of Copenhagen, IFRO - Department. Available at:

https://curis.ku.dk/ws/files/186714395/IFRO\_Udredning\_2017\_28.pdf

Knudsen, 2017: Leif Knudsen. Pers. Comm. SEGES.

Kristensen, T. & Lund, P., 2016: Fordeling af kvæg i kategorier. Aarhus University, DCA – Danish Center for Food and Agriculture.

Lund, P., 2016: Prædiktion af udskillelse af kvælstof hos malkekøer i 2020, 2025 og 2030 på baggrund af data fra AGMEMOD-modellen og NORMTAL-modellen. Aarhus University, Department of Animal Science.

Lund, P., Hellwing, A.L.F. & Weisbjerg, M.R., 2016: Notat: Fremskrivning af metanomdannelsesfaktoren (Ym) for henholdsvis malkekøer og kvier. Institut for Husdyrvidenskab, Aarhus University (in Danish).

MEFD, 2017: Ministry of Environment and Food in Denmark. Agreement on food and agriculture package in December 2015: Available at: <a href="http://mfvm.dk/fileadmin/user\_upload/FVM.dk/Dokumenter/Land-brug/Indsatser/Foedevare-og\_landbrugspakke/Aftale\_om\_foedevare-og\_landbrugspakken.pdf">http://mfvm.dk/fileadmin/user\_upload/FVM.dk/Dokumenter/Land-brug/Indsatser/Foedevare-og\_landbrugspakke/Aftale\_om\_foedevare-og\_landbrugspakken.pdf</a>

Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R. & Gyldenkærne, S. 2016. Biogasproduktions konsekvenser for drivhusgasudledning i landbruget. Aarhus Universitet, DCE – Nationalt Center for Miljø og Energi, 41 s. - Videnskabelig rapport fra DCE – Nationalt Center for Miljø og Energi nr. 197. Available at: http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR197.pdf

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Hjelgaard, K., Nielsen, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Gyldenkærne, S. & Thomsen, M. 2017. Projection of greenhouse gases 2016-2035. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, 126 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 244 Available at: <a href="http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf">http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR244.pdf</a>

Olesen, 2017: Jørgen E. Olesen. Pers. Comm. Aarhus University, DCA – Danish Center for Food and Agriculture.

Poulsen, H.D., 2016: Beregnet udskillelse af kvælstof hos svin i 2020, 2025 og 2030 på baggrund af data fra AGMEMOD-modellen og NORMTAL-modellen. Aarhus University, DCA – Danish Center for Food and Agriculture.

SEGES, 2016: Hans Tygesen. Pers. Comm. Data i regneark tilsendt.

VERA, 2013: Heat exchange system. Reduced ammonia emission from broiler housing systems. Available at:

http://www.etv-danmark.dk/filer/landbrug/Rokkedahl\_DANETV\_Verification\_Statement.pdf

# 7. Waste

# 7.1 Solid waste disposal on land

The CRF source category 5.A Solid waste disposal, gives rise to CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

The  $CH_4$  emission is calculated by means of a First Order Decay (FOD) model equivalent to the IPCC Tier 2 methodology (Nielsen et al., 2016). The model calculations are performed using national statistics on landfill waste categories reported in the national waste statistics. Waste amount reported according to the European waste codes are grouped into 18 waste types with individual content of degradable organic matter and degradation kinetics expressed as half-lifes (Nielsen et al., 2017).

#### 7.1.1 Emissions model

The model has been developed and used in connection with the historic emission inventories prepared for the United Nation Climate Convention. As a result, the model has been developed in accordance with the guidelines found in the IPCC Guidelines (2006) and IPCC Good Practice Guidance (2001). Based on the recommendation in these reports, a so-called Tier 2 method, a decay model, has been selected for the model. The model is described in the National Inventory Report, which is prepared for the Climate Convention, the latest being the 2017 NIR report (Nielsen et al., 2017). In short, the degradation and release of methane is modelled according to waste type specific content of degradable organic matter and degradation rates assuming FOD kinetics. For a detailed description of the model and input parameters, the reader is referred to Nielsen et al., 2017.

# 7.1.2 Activity data

### Deposited amounts of waste

The total amount of waste deposited at landfills are fluctuating, while a continuous decrease in the amount of organic degradable waste reaches a constant level in the period 2005 to 2016, as shown in Figure 7.1. The high value for total waste in 2010-2012 is caused by changes to the data system and registration of more inert waste than in preceding or following years.

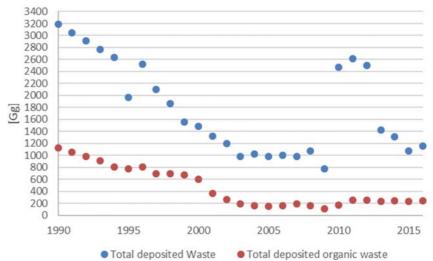


Figure 7.1 Historical data on the total amount of waste, i.e. organic/degradable and inert/non-degradable waste, and total organic waste disposed of at solid waste disposal sites.

The Danish EPA projects the total amount of primary waste to increase to 13400 kt in 2030. Of this amount, 4.4 %, i.e. 590 Gg, is deposited at landfills. The projected waste amounts are excluding sludge and stones (DEPA, 2015).

In the present projection of methane emissions from solid waste disposal sites (SWDSs), the characteristics of waste type distributions have been set constant throughout the projection period 2017-2040. All waste types are kept constant from 2030 to 2040. For soil and stone, as well as sludge, the amounts are kept at a constant level from 2017 to 2040 corresponding to the average value of the last five years. The waste type soil and stone does not influence the modelled methane emissions as soil and stone are characterized as an inert waste fraction in the FOD model (Nielsen et al., 2017).

#### Amount of recovered methane

The amount of recovered methane was estimated based on information from the Danish Energy Agency stating that the amount of recovered methane will reach a constant level of 0.12 PJ per year from 2023 onwards.

# 7.1.3 Historical and projected activity data and emissions

Table 7.1 Historical and projected amounts of deposited waste: total and organic amounts of waste, accumulated decomposable organic waste, annual deposited methane potential, gross emission, recovered methane, net methane emission at Danish landfill sites, Gg.

Year	Total Deposited Waste [Gg]	amount of de-	Annual amount of degraded organic matter [Gg]	•	Annual Gross CH <sub>4</sub> emission [Gg CH <sub>4</sub> ]		Recovered methane [PJ]	Annual net emission after oxidation [Gg CH <sub>4</sub> ]	Implied Emission Factor, [Gg CH <sub>4</sub> / Gg waste]
1990	3189.8	2062.9	92.9	87.7	68.8	0.5	0.0	61.5	0.019
1995	1968.5	2062.7	91.9	60.2	66.8	7.6	0.4	53.2	0.027
2000	1488.8	2009.0	86.4	58.9	58.9	11.3	0.6	42.9	0.029
2005	983.0	1680.9	72.7	5.7	50.4	9.9	0.5	36.4	0.037
2010	2473.2	1394.7	58.7	3.3	40.0	5.7	0.3	30.9	0.012
2015	1077.6	1175.5	48.0	5.4	32.4	3.4	0.2	26.1	0.024
2016	1152.5	1137.8	46.1	5.5	31.1	3.6	0.2	24.7	0.021
2017	1453.9	1101.8	44.4	6.0	29.9	3.5	0.2	23.8	0.016
2020	1282.3	1005.2	39.9	6.3	26.8	2.8	0.2	21.6	0.017
2025	1378.0	876.1	33.9	7.2	22.7	2.2	0.1	18.4	0.013
2030	1450.5	779.0	29.5	8.0	19.7	2.2	0.1	15.7	0.011
2035	1450.4	703.2	26.2	8.2	17.5	2.2	0.1	13.7	0.009
2040	2033.1	641.8	23.6	8.2	15.7	2.2	0.1	12.2	0.006

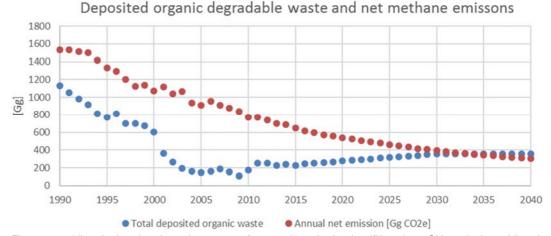


Figure 7.2 Historical and projected amounts of waste deposited at landfill and net  $CH_4$  emissions. Historic data: 1993-2016. Projections: 2017-2040, [Gg].

The reason for the sharp decrease in historical data on deposited amounts of organic waste in the period 1990-2009, is to be found in a combination of the Danish waste strategies and action plans including goals for a continued minimising of the amount of deposited waste in favour of an increased reuse and combustion for energy production. Even though the percentage of waste being deposited at landfills is decreasing to 4.4 % in 2030, the total amount of waste is increasing from 10 600 kt in 2012 to 13 400 kt in 2030 (DEPA, 2015), which causes the absolute amount of waste being deposited at landfills to increase slightly.

It should be mentioned, that the impact of implementing the Biocover instrument has not been included in the projected methane emissions (BEK nr. 752 af 21/06/2016). Work is ongoing to document the effect with the aim of including this in future projections.

# 7.2 Biological Treatment of Solid Waste

The Danish greenhouse gas emission from the CRF source category 5.B Biological treatment of solid waste, consists of sub-category 5.B.1 Composting, and 5.B.2 Anaerobic digestion of organic waste.

# 7.2.1 Composting

Emissions from composting are calculated according to a country specific Tier 1 method. In Denmark, composting of solid biological waste includes composting of:

- garden and park waste;
- organic waste from households and other sources;
- sludge:
- home composting of garden and vegetable food waste.

The future activity of each category has been held constant in this projection as average values of the last three historical years and the emission factors are kept constant throughout the time series.

## **Emission factors**

By assuming that the process of compost production will not significantly change over the next 23 years, the emission factors known from Nielsen et al. (2015) are used for this projection.

Table 7.2 Emission factors for compost production, t per kt

	Garden and Park waste	Organic waste	Sludge	Home composting
CH₄	4.20	4.00	0.41	5.63
$N_2O$	0.12	0.24	1.92	0.11
Course	Boldrin et al.,	IPCC,	MST,	Boldrin et al.,
Source	2009	2006	2013	2009

# **Activity data**

Garden and park waste for 1995-2009 is determined based on the Danish waste statistics (DEPA, 2011) and on the two statistical reports Petersen (2001) and Petersen & Hansen (2003). Activity data for the waste categories *organic waste* from households and other sources and sludge are extracted from the Danish waste statistics 1995-2009. From 2010 to 2016, data are extracted from the new

waste reporting system (www.ads.mst.dk) assuming the same relative distribution between GPW and organic waste, while data on the amount of sludge being composted are extracted from the Waste statistics 2015 (DEPA, 2017).

For 1990-2012, home composting of garden and vegetable food waste is determined based on data from Statistics Denmark and on Petersen & Kielland (2003).

The projection of composting was performed as an average for the last three historical years.

Table 7.3 Activity data for compost production, 2017-2040.

kt	2017
Garden and park waste	1263
Organic waste	104
Sludge	60
Home composting	23

# Historical and projected emissions

Calculated historical and projected emissions is shown in Table 7.4.

Table 7.4 Historical and projected emissions from biological treatment of solid waste, kt.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CH <sub>4</sub>	1.4	1.9	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.8	4.9	5.0
$N_2O$	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	46.7	63.3	107.0	115.2	130.2	125.3	125.0	130.9	166.1	172.1
Continued										
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2025	2030	3025	2030	2040
CH <sub>4</sub>	7.6	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9
$N_2O$	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	260.2	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5

# 7.2.2 Anaerobic Digestion at manure-based biogas plants

Biogas production in this sector covers emissions from the handling of biological waste including biowaste and manure digested at manure-based biogas plants.

The energy production at biogas plants within the agricultural sector is projected by the Danish Energy Agency to increase from 10 PJ in 2017 to a constant level of 18.5 PJ 2023 to 2040. The  $CH_4$  emission is calculated using an emission factor of 4.2 % of the  $CH_4$  content in the produced biogas. Historical and projected emission are provided in Table 7.5.

Table 7.5 Historical and projected emissions from biological treatment of solid waste, kt.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.2	0.6	1.2	2.0	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.7	4.5
CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	5.6	15.7	30.3	49.9	66.9	64.5	68.8	72.1	91.5	111.8
Continued										
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2030	2040
CH <sub>4</sub>	6.6	8.4	10.4	12.9	14.3	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.6	15.6
CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	165.9	209.6	260.5	323.4	358.4	379.4	384.3	389.3	404.9	404.9

# 7.3 Waste Incineration

The CRF source category 5.C Waste Incineration, includes cremation of human bodies and cremation of animal carcasses that gives rise to CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

Incineration of municipal, industrial, clinical and hazardous waste takes place with energy recovery; the emissions are therefore included in the relevant subsectors under CRF sector 1A. For documentation, please refer to Chapter 2. Flaring off-shore and in refineries are included under CRF sector 1B2c, for documentation please refer to Chapter 3. No flaring in chemical industry occurs in Denmark.

# 7.3.1 Human cremation

It is assumed that no drastic changes are made in the subject of human cremation that will influence greenhouse gas emissions.

Figure 7.3 presents the trend of the number of deceased persons together with the activity data for human cremation.

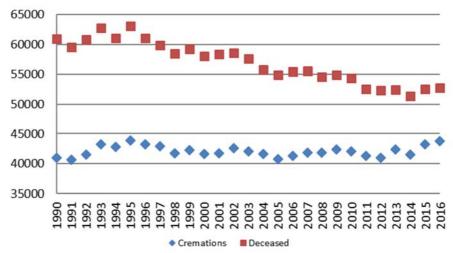


Figure 7.3 Trends of the activity data for cremation of human corpses and the national number of deceased persons.

Former projections have been based on linear regression of historical data assuming that the increase of the cremation fraction will continue in a linear manner. However, it is judged unrealistic for it to increase to 100% in a linear manner. As shown in Figure 7.3, the number of deceased annually has decreased from 1990 to 2014 after which a smaller increase in the number of deceased is observed as is expected to continue to increase corresponding to 1% of the population per year. The increase in the population from 2017-2040 is 8.9%. In this year's emission projection for human cremations, a constant level corresponding to year 2016 as shown in Table 7.6 were adopted.

Table 7.6  $\,$  CH $_4$  and  $N_2O$  emission from human cremations, kt.

Year	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2916	2017 - 2040
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.48	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.51	0.51	0.51
$N_2O$	0.60	0.64	0.61	0.60	0.62	0.64	0.64	0.64
Total, CO <sub>2</sub> - eqv	192	205	195	191	197	202	205	205

## 7.3.2 Animal cremation

Historically, the development in the amount of cremated animal carcasses is difficult to explain. It is therefore also difficult to predict the future development. Figure 7.4 shows historical data from 1998-2016.

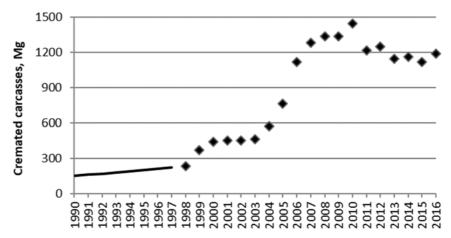


Figure 7.4 The amount of animal carcasses cremated (Mg). Data from 1998-2016 are delivered by the crematoria and is considered to be exact; these data are marked as points. Data from 1990-1997 are estimated and are shown as the thick line in the figure.

A constant value corresponding to the 2016 emissions were adopted throughout the projection period 2017-2040.

Table 7.7 CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission from animal cremations, kt.

						,		
Year	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2916	20172040
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.03	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.26	0.20	0.21	0.21
$N_2O$	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.17	0.33	0.25	0.27	0.27
Total, CO <sub>2</sub> - eqv	11	14	32	55	104	80	85	85

# 7.4 Wastewater handling

The CRF source category 5.D Waste water handling, constitutes emission of  $CH_4$  and  $N_2O$  from wastewater collection and treatment.

### 7.4.1 Emission models and Activity Data

## Methane emission

Methane emissions from the municipal and private wastewater treatment plants (WWTP) are divided into contributions from 1) the sewer system, primary settling tank and biological N and P removal processes, 2) from anaerobic treatment processes in closed systems with biogas extraction and combustion for energy production and 3) septic tanks. For a detailed description of the model equations and input parameters (process-specific emissions factors and activity data) the reader is referred to Nielsen et al., (2017) and Thomsen (2016).

Emission from the sewer system, primary settling tank and biological N and P removal processes:

The fugitive emissions from the sewer system, primary (and secondary) settler tanks (clarifiers) and aerobic biological treatment processes,  $CH_{4,sewer+MB}$ , are estimated as:

$$CH_{4,sewer + MB} = EF_{sewer + MB} \cdot TOW_{inlet}$$

$$CH_{4,sewer + MB} = B_o \cdot MCF_{sewer + MB} \cdot TOW_{inlet}$$

where  $TOW_{inlet}$  equals the influent organic degradable matter measured as the chemical oxygen demand (COD) in the influent wastewater flow,  $B_0$  is the default maximum CH<sub>4</sub> producing capacity, i.e. 0.25 kg CH<sub>4</sub> per kg COD (IPCC, 2006).

The fraction of TOW that is unintentionally converted to  $CH_4$  in sewers, primary clarifiers and aerobic biological treatment processes,  $MCF_{sewer+MB}$ , is set equal to 0.003 based on an expert judgement . The emission factor,  $EF_{sewer+MB}$ , for these processes equals 0.00075 kg  $CH_4$  per kg COD in the inlet wastewater (Nielsen et al., 2017; Thomsen, 2016). An overview of the historical and projected amount of COD in the influent wastewater is provided in Table 7.8.

Table 7.8 Total degradable organic waste (TOW) inclusive the contribution from industry to the influent TOW, [Gg COD per year].

-	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
-	295	327	365	364	372	378	364	383	384	385	395	404	412	418	423

Note: Historical data: 1990-2016, projected data: 2017-2040.

"TOW, National Unit PE BOD value" are the national BOD value of 21.9 kg BOD per year multiplied by a national COD/BOD conversion factor of 2.7 and multiplied by the population number of Denmark (Thomsen, 2016).

# Methane emissions from anaerobic treatment processes:

The net methane emission from anaerobic digestion in biogas tanks are estimated according to the below equation for the whole time series:

$$CH_{4,AD} = EF_{AD} \cdot CH_{4,AD,re \text{ cov } ered}$$

where the emission factor,  $EF_{AD}$ , has been set equal to 1.3 %, i.e. 0.013, of the CH<sub>4</sub> content in the gross energy production at national level reported by the Danish Energy Agency. Table 7.9 shows the historical and projected gross energy production reported by the Danish Energy Agency.

Tabel 7.9 Gross Energy production [TJ] and the corresponding methane content [kt CH<sub>4</sub>].

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Energy production	458	598	857	913	840	906	1051	1100	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
CH₄ content	9.3	12.2	17.4	18.6	17.1	18.4	21.4	22.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4

Note: Historical data: 1990-2016, projected data: 2017-2040.

The  $CH_4$  content in the biogas is calculated from the calorific value 23 GJ/1000  $m^3$  biogas provided by the Danish Energy Agency, a percent volume content of methane of 65 % and a density of 0.68 kg  $CH_4/Nm^3$ 

## Methane emissions from septic tanks:

Methane emission from septic tanks is calculated as:

$$CH_{4,st} = EF_{st} \cdot f_{nc} \cdot P \cdot DOC_{st}$$

where the emission factor is calculated from the default IPCC value quantifying the maximum methane producing capacity  $B_0$  of 0.25 kg CH<sub>4</sub> per kg COD multiplied by the methane conversion factor for septic tanks, corresponding to the amount of suspended organic material that settles in the septic tank, equal to 0.5 (IPCC, 2006). Hence, an  $EF_{st}$  value of 0.125 kg CH<sub>4</sub> per kg COD is obtained.

The fraction of the population, P, not connected to the collective sewer system,  $f_{nc}$ , is set equal to 10 % for the entire time series estimated from National statistics of scattered houses in percent of the total number of households in Denmark (DME, 2014; Statistics Denmark).

Lastly, the default IPCC value of the per capita produced degradable organic matter,  $DOC_{st}$ , i.e. 22.63 kg BOD per person corresponding to 56.6 kg COD per person (IPCC, 2006), were used.

The projection of methane emissions from septic tanks are estimated from the population statistics and the assumption of ten per cent of the population not being connected to the sewerage system (Nielsen et al., 2015). The population numbers used for deriving historical and projected emissions from septic tanks is provided in Table 7.10.

Table 7.10 Population numbers and projections for Denmark, [1000].

1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
5,135	5,216	5,330	5,411	5,535	5,660	5,707	5,749	5,845	5,975	6,093	6,187	6,258

Note: Historical data: 1990-2016, projected data: 2017-2040.

Methane emission projections are provided in Chapter 7.4.2, Table 7.12. For details regarding the methodology for estimating the methane emissions from the Danish WWTPs, the reader is referred to Nielsen et al. (2017) and Thomsen (2016).

# Nitrous oxide

The direct and indirect  $N_2O$  emission from wastewater treatment processes is calculated based on country specific and process specific emission factors (Nielsen et al., 2016) and the amount of nitrogen in the influent and effluent wastewater, respectively.

The N content in influent and effluent wastewater was projected based on the influent N per person per year in 2016 and projected according to population statistics (Table 7.10), while the effluents from separate industries, rainwater conditioned effluents, scattered houses and aquaculture was held constant at the 2016 level form 2017-2040. Total N in the influent and effluent wastewater is presented in Table 7.11 and total  $N_2O$  emissions from wastewater treatment and discharge in Table 7.12.

Table 7.11 Total N in the influent and effluent wastewaters, t.

Table 7.11 Total 14 in the initiation waste wastervalue, i.											
Year	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016				
Influents at municipal WWTPs	14,679	22,258	26,952	32,288	27,357	30,509	29,166				
Effluents at municipal WWTPs	16,884	8,905	4,653	3,830	4,025	3,705	3,492				
Influents at industrial WWTPs	32,175	30,888	11,213	5,688	4,225	4,141	4,217				
Effluents at separate industries	2,574	2,471	897	441	338	331	337				
Rainwater conditioned effluents	-	867	762	622	762	1,547	1,145				
Effluents from scattered houses	-	1,141	979	919	902	747	654				
Effluents from aquaculture	-	1,735	2,714	1,225	933	1,029	1,081				
Total Effluent N	19,458	15,119	10,005	7,038	6,960	7,359	6,708				
Continued											
Year	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040					
Influents at municipal WWTPs	29,697	30,193	30,867	31,477	31,962	32,327					
Effluents at municipal WWTPs	3,671	3,733	3,816	3,891	3,951	3,996					
Influents at industrial WWTPs	4,217	4,217	4,217	4,217	4,217	4,217					
Effluents at separate industries	337	337	337	337	337	337					
Rainwater conditioned effluents	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145					
Effluents from scattered houses	654	654	654	654	654	654					
Effluents from aquaculture	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081					
Total Effluent N	6,888	6,949	7,033	7,108	7,168	7,213					
Note Districted to Laboratory	Note: United the Later 1999 2010 and the Later 1997 2010										

Note: Historical data: 1990-2016, projected data: 2017-2040.

For the total N in the effluents, the contribution from separate industries, rainwater conditioned effluents, scattered settlements and aquaculture, a decreasing trend followed by a close to constant level is observed and the 2016 effluent level are kept constant throughout the projection period. The total N content in the influent and effluent from WWTPs is increasing according to population statistics for the period 2017-2040.

The emission projection for the total  $N_2O$  emission is provided in Table 7.12.

# Remarks to the presented projection of nitrous oxide from wastewater <u>handling:</u>

Direct emissions from wastewater treatment within industries are included for the first time. Historical  $N_2O$  emissions from wastewater treatment plants in Denmark were derived from reported effluent N from separate industries and information about N-removal efficiencies (Thomsen, 2016). From the influent N load data, emissions are calculated by use of the country specific emission factor.

The default IPCC emission factor for  $N_2O$  emissions from domestic wastewater nitrogen effluent is 0.0056 (0.0005 - 0.25) kg  $N_2O$ -N/kg N (IPCC, 2006).

For the direct  $N_2O$  emissions, a value of 4.99 kg  $N_2O$ /tonnes influent total N are used in the estimated historical and projected direct  $N_2O$  emissions; the value is within the range reported by Danish research in the area (e.g. Ni et al., 2011). However, very little has so far been available from the scientific literature about the size of the direct  $N_2O$  emissions (Nielsen et al., 2017; Thomsen, 2016) and novel data indicates that the  $N_2O$  emissions from secondary

treatment processes may be underestimated for some plants (Andersen, 2012; Ni et al., 2011).

# 7.4.2 Historical emission data and projections

Historical and projected methane emissions are shown in Table 7.12.

Table 7.12 Methane and nitrous oxide emission from wastewater treatment and discharges, kt.

charges, kt.							
Year	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016
CH <sub>4</sub> , sewer system and MB	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.29	0.28
CH <sub>4, septic tanks</sub>	3.49	3.54	3.62	3.67	3.76	3.84	3.87
CH <sub>4, AD</sub>	0.12	0.16	0.23	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.28
CH <sub>4</sub> , total emission	3.83	3.94	4.12	4.19	4.26	4.37	4.44
N <sub>2</sub> O, direct	0.23	0.27	0.19	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.17
N <sub>2</sub> O, indirect	0.13	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05
N <sub>2</sub> O, total	0.37	0.38	0.27	0.24	0.21	0.23	0.22
CO <sub>2eqv, total</sub>	204.9	213.2	183.1	177.4	169.7	178.1	176.2
Continued							
Year	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040	
CH <sub>4</sub> , sewer system and MB	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.32	
CH <sub>4, septic tanks</sub>	3.90	3.97	4.06	4.14	4.20	4.25	
CH <sub>4, AD</sub>	0.29	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	
CH <sub>4</sub> , net emission	4.48	4.58	4.68	4.76	4.83	4.88	
N <sub>2</sub> O, direct	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.18	0.18	0.18	
N <sub>2</sub> O, indirect	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>, total</sub>	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.23	0.24	0.24	
CO <sub>2eqv</sub> ,total	178.2	181.5	185.1	188.3	190.8	192.8	

The total  $N_2O$  and net  $CH_4$  emission figures converted to  $CO_2$  equivalents and the sum up result for emissions from wastewater treatment and discharge are provided in the last row of Table 7.12.

# 7.5 Other

The sub-sector category 5.E Other is a catch up for the waste sector. Emissions presently included in this category are accidental building and vehicle fires. Emissions from accidental building and vehicle fires was set equal to the emission for 2016.

# 7.5.1 Historical emission data and projections

Table 7.13 gives an overview of the Danish non-biogenic greenhouse gas emission from the CRF source category *5.E Waste Other*.

Table 7.13 Projection of overall emission of greenhouse gases from the accidental building and vehicle fires.

	Unit	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2016	2017	2018-2040
CO <sub>2</sub> equivalents	kt	23	25	23	23	19	17	19	17	17

# 7.6 Emission overview

The total emissions from the waste sector are presented in Table 7.14 below.

Table 7.14 Emissions from the waste sector in kt CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents.

		1990	2000	2010	2015	2016	2017	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
5A	Solid waste disposal	1536	1073	772	652	618	594	540	460	394	344	304
5B	Biological treatment of solid waste	52	264	257	315	457	444	593	624	624	624	624
5C	Incineration and open burning of waste	0.20	0.23	0.30	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29
5D	Waste water treatment and discharge	205	183	170	178	176	178	181	185	188	191	193
5E	Other	23	23	19	17	19	17	17	17	17	17	17
,	Total	1816	1543	1218	1162	1271	1234	1332	1287	1223	1176	1139

# 7.7 Source specific recalculations

For the solid waste disposal, a small increase in the projected emission of 1-2 %, has occurred, which is due to updated waste statistics in the period 2010-2016 (Nielsen et al., 2017). A minor increase in the emissions from landfills of 1-3% in the period 2021-2035 is due to a minor decrease in the projected amount of recovered landfill gas.

For category 5B Biological treatment of solid waste, a minor increase in the projected emissions of 4-9% in the period 1990-2015 is mainly due to corrections in the calculation of the biogas production. The increase in the projected emissions in the time period 2017-2021 is due to the composting being an average of the last three historical year including a 50% increase in 2016 compared to 2015 and a gradual increase in the manure-based biogas gas production. The increase in the projected emission from 2017 to 2035 decreases from a 27% increase in 2022 to 16% in 2035. This is due to the fact the projected emission from composting is kept constant in this year's emission while a linear extrapolation was applied in the last projection reported in 2016.

For category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste a reduction of the projected emissions of 7% in 2017 down to -22% in 2035 is explained by the emissions being set constant at the 2016 level in the present projection, while in the last projection report a linear extrapolation were applied.

For category 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge, there is an increase of 4-5% throughout the projection while is due to direct emissions industrial wastewater which were not included in the inventory in the last projection report.

For the category Other, a reduction of 19% throughout the projection is due to updated data for accidental fires for 2008-2016 (DEMA, 2017).

### 7.8 References

Andersen, T. B., 2012. Drivhusgasbalance på Ejby Mølle Renseanlæg. Available at: <a href="http://www.slideshare.net/TineBoyeAndersen/drivhusgasbalance-p-ejby-mlle-renseanlg">http://www.slideshare.net/TineBoyeAndersen/drivhusgasbalance-p-ejby-mlle-renseanlg</a> (12-01-2018)

Danish Environmental Protection Agency (DEPA) 2017. Affaldsstatistik 2015. Available at:

 $\frac{https://www2.mst.dk/Udgiv/publikationer/2017/05/978-87-93614-01-7.pdf~(12-01-2018)$ 

Danish Environmental Protection Agency (DEPA) 2015. Fremskrivning af generering og behandling af affald (FRIDA 2015). Miljøprojekt nr.1659. Available at:

http://www2.mst.dk/Udgiv/publikationer/2015/03/978-87-93283-92-3.pdf (12-01-2018)

DEMA, 2017: Data received per mail from Magnus Høegh Jensen, Danish Emergency Management Agency 25 oct. 2017.

IPCC 2006, 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <a href="http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html">http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html</a> (12-01-2018)

Ni, B.-J., M. Ruscalleda, C. Nacher Pellicer, B. F. Smets. (2011). "Modeling Nitrous Oxide Production during Nitrogen Removal via Nitrification and Denitrification: Extensions to the General ASM Models." Environmental Science & Technology 45: 7768-7776.

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Callesen, I., Caspersen, O.H., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G. 2017. Denmark's National Inventory Report 2017. Emission Inventories 1990-2015 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol. Aarhus University, DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy 890 pp. Scientific Report from DCE – Danish Centre for Environment and Energy No. 231. Available at: http://dce2.au.dk/pub/SR231.pdf

Statistics Denmark, StatBank Denmark 2014. Available at: <a href="http://www.statistikbanken.dk/statbank5a/default.asp?w=1024">http://www.statistikbanken.dk/statbank5a/default.asp?w=1024</a> (Danish/English) (12-01-2018).

BEK nr 752 af 21/06/2016. Bekendtgørelse om tilskud til etablering af biocover på deponeringsanlæg og lossepladser. Available at: <a href="https://www.retsinformation.dk/pdfPrint.aspx?id=180307">https://www.retsinformation.dk/pdfPrint.aspx?id=180307</a> (12-01-2018).

# 8. LULUCF

The emission of GHGs from the LULUCF sector (Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry) primarily includes the emission of  $CO_2$  from land use, small amounts of  $N_2O$  from disturbance of soils not included in the agricultural sector and  $CH_4$  emission from Grassland, Wetlands and wild fires in the LULUCF sector.

The LULUCF sector is subdivided into six major categories:

- Forest (FL)
- Cropland (CL)
- Grassland (GL)
- Wetlands (WE) subdivided into fully water covered and partly water covered
- Settlements (SE)
- Other Land (OL)

The projections are made based on the best available data of the past development in the land use in Denmark and expectations for the future. Regarding the methodology for estimation of the sources/sinks from the different sectors, see Chapter 7 in Nielsen et al. (2018). Furthermore, the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) and the 2013 Wetlands Supplement (IPCC 2014) have been taken into account.

Approximately two thirds of the total Danish land area are cultivated and 14.3 % is forest, see Figure 8.1. Intensive cultivation and large numbers of animals exert a high pressure on the landscape and regulations have been adopted to reduce this pressure. The adopted policy aims at doubling the forested area within the next 80-100 years, at restoring former wetlands and establishing protected national parks. In Denmark, almost all natural habitats and all forests are protected. Therefore, only limited conversions from forest or WE into CL or GL have occurred and are expected to occur in the future.

Figure 8.1 shows the land use in 1990, 2010 and the expected land use in 2040. A continuous increase in FL and SE is expected, at the expense of primarily the CL area. It should be noted that the definition of the LULUCF sectors differs slightly from the normal Danish land use definitions and the distribution shown will therefore differ from other national statistics.

Land use conversions (LUC) affect whether a category is a sink or a source. In the following, emissions by sources are provided as positive values (+) and removals by sinks as negative values (-).

The figures reflect the reporting under the UNFCCC (here the Convention). This implies that an area, which has undergone LUC, is kept in the corresponding land use change category for 20 years. After this period, the area is moved to land remaining land.

Under the Kyoto Protocol, Denmark has elected Cropland Management (CM) and Grazing Land Management (GM) under article 3.4 to meet its reduction commitments besides the obligatory Afforestation, Reforestation and Deforestation (ARD) under article 3.3 and Forest Management (FM) under article

3.4. Since land, which is converted from one category to another (e.g. from CL to SE) cannot be omitted from the reporting obligation under the Kyoto Protocol, the actual estimates in each category reported under the Convention, may not be the same as accounted for under the Kyoto Protocol, see section 8.10. The reported values in section 8.11 have 1990 as base year.

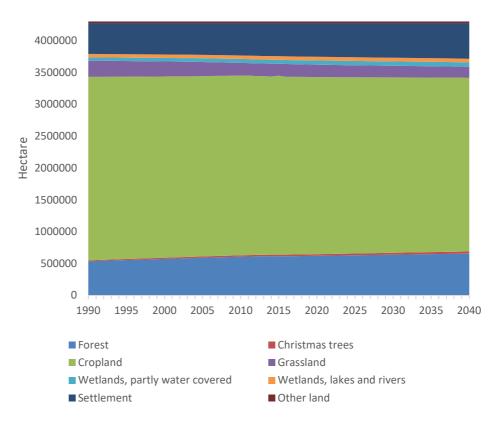


Figure 8.1 Land area use 1990-2040.

Table 8.1.a and b show the projected average land use changes between the different land use categories. Two distinct periods have been chosen, from 2017-2023 and from 2024-2040. In the first period, an average increase of land converted to WE of 6810 ha is expected due to subsidized plans for making more WE on agricultural soil (Finance Act, 2017). As there are some delay between financing and establishment of WE, it is assumed that establishing will take place until 2023. No financial allocations for converting agricultural land to WE after 2020 has been decided and therefore no conversion to WE is included in the projection from 2024 and onwards. Conversion of FL to WE is expected to continue with 25 ha per year from 2021 and onwards due to clear-cutting in the forests.

As the WE restoration plan is targeted agricultural organic soils, the area of organic agricultural soils will decrease too. Overall it is assumed that approximately 4800 hectares per year in the Land Use Matrix (LUM) will undergo LUC. This is primarily due to the continuous afforestation and the demand for SE and infrastructure purposes.

Table 8.1a Expected annual land use change in hectares per year from 2017-2023.

				Christmas					Total, ha
	Settlement	Lake	Forest	trees	Grassland	Other land	Wetland	Cropland	per year
Settlement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest	35	8		20	43	0	25	23	153
Christmas trees	2	1	20		24	0	1	145	192
Grassland	580	20	400	183		0	455	15000	16638
Other land Wetland, partly	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
water covered	1	0	0	0	1	0		0	2
Cropland	842	131	1480	397	15000	0	455		18305
Total, ha per year	1459	159	1901	600	15068	0	935	15168	35291

Table 8.1b Expected annual land use change in hectares per year from 2024-2040.

				Christmas	,				Total, ha
	Settlement	Lake	Forest	trees	Grassland	Other land	Wetland	Cropland	per year
Settlement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest	35	8		20	43	0	25	23	154
Christmas trees	2	1	20		24	0	0	145	191
Grassland	580	0	400	183		0	0	15000	16164
Other land Wetland, partly	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
water covered	1	0	0	0	1	0		0	2
Cropland	842	0	1480	397	15000	0	0		17719
Total, ha per year	1459	8	1901	600	15068	0	25	15168	34229

When LUC is taking place, fixed factors are used for the direct changes/losses. The most important emission factors are given in Table 8.2.

Table 8.2 Emission factors used in the projection until 2040.

		Carbon stock
Default amount of living biomass	Cropland	11.875 tonnes dry matter (dm)/ha
_	Grassland	8.360 tonnes dm/ha
	Wetlands	13.680 tonnes dm/ha
	Settlement	4.400 tonnes dm/ha
Default amount of C in mineral soils	Forest	142 tonnes C/ha
	Cropland	121 tonnes C/ha
	Grassland	142 tonnes C/ha
	Wetlands	No changes assumed when converted to WE from other land uses
	Settlements	96.7 tonnes C/ha (80 % of CL)
		Emissions
Soil	Crop in rotation: Organic soils >12 % OC	11.5 tonnes C/ha/yr 13 kg N₂O-N/ha/yr
	Crop in rotation: Organic soils 6-12 % OC	5.75 tonnes C/ha/yr 6.25 kg N₂O-N /ha/yr
	Abandoned areas in Cropland and Grassland:	3.6 tonnes C/ha/yr
	Organic soils >12 %	39 kg CH <sub>4</sub> /ha/yr
	Abandoned areas in Cropland and Grassland:	1.8 tonnes C/ha/yr
	Organic soils 6-12 % OC	19.5 kg CH₄/ha/yr
	Permanent Grassland: Organic soils >12 % OC	8.4 tonnes C/ha/yr
		16 kg CH <sub>4</sub> /ha/yr
		8.2 kg N₂O-N /ha/yr
	Permanent Grassland: Organic soils 6-12 % OC	4.2 tonnes C/ha/yr
		8 kg CH₄/ha/yr
		4.1 kg N₂O-N /ha/yr
	Forest land, drained: Organic soils >12 % OC	2.6 tonnes C/ha/yr
		2.5 kg CH₄/ha/yr
		2.8 kg N₂O-N /ha/yr
	Wetlands, >12 kg OC	0 kg C/ha/yr
		0 kg N₂O-N/ha/yr
		288 kg CH₄/ha/yr
	Peat extraction areas	Excavated peat +
		2.8 tonnes C/ha/yr
		6.1 kg CH₄/ha/yr
		0.3 kg N₂O-N /ha/yr

Table 8.3 Overall emission estimates from the LULUCF sector from 1990 to 2040.

	1990	2010	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040*
4. Land Use, Land-Use Change and											
Forestry, C <sub>2</sub> O (kt CO <sub>2</sub> eqv)	4788.7	-800.8	5413.2	1659.4	2834.7	2704.3	2569.2	1879.5	1935.8	838.6	3624.8
A. Forest Land	-553.1	-3739.2	913.1	-2068.4	-318.7	-335.7	-349.7	-970.9	-968.9	-2151.1	250.5
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	-552.8	-3552.2	702.9	-1532.3	-132.9	-148.5	-161.0	-496.8	-490.4	-1180.0	227.7
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-30.9	-238.8	156.9	-536.1	-185.8	-187.2	-188.7	-474.1	-478.5	-971.2	22.8
B. Cropland	4300.8	2006.7	3325.2	2504.2	2002.1	1883.5	1781.6	1701.8	1782.7	1866.5	2115.4
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4306.4	2026.6	3278.3	2566.3	2078.9	1960.3	1858.3	1778.5	1859.6	1944.6	2194.2
2. Land converted to Cropland	-5.6	-19.9	39.4	-62.1	-76.8	-76.8	-76.7	-76.7	-76.9	-78.1	-78.8
C. Grassland	928.9	853.4	1134.1	1103.5	1056.9	1056.9	1056.9	1056.9	1057.0	1057.0	1056.9
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	903.3	775.6	917.7	945.4	925.5	925.3	925.0	923.6	920.8	914.8	910.0
2. Land converted to Grassland	14.6	69.4	207.7	158.1	131.5	131.7	131.9	133.3	136.2	142.2	146.9
D. Wetlands	101.6	90.7	56.5	86.7	73.4	76.1	78.8	84.2	57.1	62.6	68.0
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	99.5	52.0	42.2	41.0	41.0	41.0	41.0	41.0	8.4	8.4	8.4
2. Land converted to Wetlands	1.0	26.1	-0.4	45.8	32.5	35.1	37.8	43.3	48.7	54.1	59.6
E. Settlements	12.9	59.5	158.2	110.5	91.0	93.0	94.9	104.7	114.5	124.3	134.0
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Land converted to Settlements	12.9	59.5	158.2	110.5	91.0	93.0	94.9	104.7	114.5	124.3	134.0
F. Other Land	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
G. Harvested Wood Products	-2.4	-71.9	-173.9	-77.2	-70.2	-69.5	-93.3	-97.3	-106.6	-120.6	0.0

<sup>\*</sup>No forest data are projected for 2040 in the projection this include also Harvested Wood Products.

The overall expected emission trends are shown in Table 8.3. The Danish forests are expected to be a steady sink in the coming years, which is primarily due to the expectations of an increase of forest area with the related increase in Carbon (C) stock. No data has been projected for the Danish forest for year 2040, hence these data should be taken with concern, as the figures are not validated.

In total from 1990 to 2040, an afforestation of 135 309 hectares is expected (excl. Christmas trees), while the deforestation is only expected to include 10 990 hectares (excl. Christmas trees). The total area with Christmas trees is around 35 000 hectares of which 10 000 are inside the forest and the remaining planted in agricultural fields. This area is assumed to be fairly constant. The deforestation area is due to conversion to SE and new roads, or more open areas in the forests. FL remaining FL is expected to be a small sink in the near future.

CL and GL are major sources, primarily due to the large area with cultivated organic soil in Denmark. The steady extensification of the CL area on organic soil towards permanent GL and the conversion to WE, leads to a decrease in emission until 2040. Currently, the agricultural mineral soils are near a C balance, but in the future the C stock in mineral agricultural soils is expected to increase, as an increase in the harvest yield of 5 % is expected. This is because Danish farmers are allowed to increase the fertilization rate from 2016 and onwards. In the projection of emission from mineral soils a dynamic temperature modelling tool (C-TOOL ver. 2.3.) is used. The projected temperature is based on an expected temperature increase combined with a naturally temperature variability (observed data from 1994 to 2017) as recommended by the Danish Meteorological Institute (Marianne Sloth Madsen, pers. comm.). The emission from CL is expected to decrease over time but still be a major source due to large emissions from organic soils.

The area reported under GL is assumed stable with only minor changes.

For WE, only emissions from managed WE are reported and not naturally occurring moors and other wetlands. The overall trend for WE is a decreasing emission from WE remaining WE, caused by a decreasing peat excavation in Denmark. Peat excavation is expected to cease completely by 2029. Land converted to WE is expected to increase due to the current ongoing program running from 2016 to 2020, for conversion of agricultural organic soil to WE.

SE is expected to have increasing emissions because of the steady LUC to SE and especially from CL. The increasing emissions are caused by loss of Soil Organic Carbon (SOC), because the default C stock in SE is lower than for the land, from which it is converted.

Harvested Wood Products is estimated to be a small sink due to an increased logging in the Danish forests.

## 8.1 Forest

The Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management at the University of Copenhagen (IGN) is responsible for the reporting of GHG emissions from the Danish forests. This projection includes data provided to DCE by IGN on 13 December 2017.

The parameters provided in the IGNs projection, are identically with those used in the national inventory (Nielsen et al. 2018).

Since 1990, the forested area has increased. This is expected to continue in the future, caused by a Danish policy aim to double the forest area from 1980 to 2080. Afforestation is expected to take place on 1920 hectares per year in the future. Christmas trees, also those grown on agricultural soils, are included in FL. The Danish forests are well protected and only limited deforestation is expected to occur. The deforestation is mainly due to development of infrastructure and to a limited extent also due to an opening of the state forest where small forest areas are turned into open spaces. These spaces are converted into GL. Only limited deforestation on land for SE and infrastructure is assumed. Deforestation is normally low in Denmark - around 130-150 hectares per year. The total C stock in the Danish forests is expected to increase annually with 1300-1600 kt  $CO_2$ . However, as the age distribution is towards many old trees, an unexpected increase in cutting (e.g. in case of increasing prices for wood) may take place in the future and reduce the increase in C stock.

# 8.2 Cropland

Agriculture occupies the major part of the Danish territory. In total, approximately 2.7 million hectares are utilised for agricultural activities of which crops in rotation covers the far majority.

CL is subdivided into four types: Agricultural CL, which is the agricultural area defined by Statistics Denmark, Wooden agricultural crops, which are fruit trees, willow, Christmas trees on CL etc., Hedgerows and small biotopes and "other agricultural land". The latter is defined as the difference between the area in the national statistics and the CL area defined by satellite monitoring and cadastral information. This area varies slightly between years, due to annual differences in the agricultural area reported by Statistics Denmark.

In CL, three different C pools are accounted for: above ground living biomass, below ground living biomass and SOC. The major part of the CL area is annual crops. Approximately 60 000 hectares are hedgerows or small biotopes that do not meet the definition of forest.

## 8.2.1 Agricultural cropland

The area with CL has decreased over the last many years, primarily due to urbanisation and afforestation. This is expected to continue in the future. According to Statistics Denmark, the area with agricultural crops has declined with 141 000 hectares from 1990 to 2000, or 14 100 hectares per year. From 2000 to 2010, the reduction in the area with agricultural crops was only 600 hectares. This variation is, beside the declining area, due to differences in the reporting to Statistics Denmark. However, and even more important is the EU subsidiary system, which has changed and thus resulted in more agricultural CL reported to Statistics Denmark than previously. The LUM shows more conservative figures, as land, which is not reported in other Land Use sectors, will remain in the CL sector. From 1990 to 2010, 60 000 hectares have left CL with higher rates in the 1990's than in the following decade. The reduced conversion of agricultural land to other land uses can be attributed to less need of land for SE and other infrastructure. For the projected change in the agricultural area, the AGMEMOD model is used, see Chapter 7 for more details. In most recent years, the LUM shows that approximately 4800 haper year are leaving to other land use categories and the remaining is reported in CL and GL. An inter-annual conversion between CL and GL and vice versa is estimated to 15 000 ha per year for technical reasons. This conversion has no impact on the overall emission estimates.

# 8.2.2 Methodology

By default, the amount/change of living biomass in CL is estimated as the amount of living biomass at its peak, i.e. just before harvest. This peak is estimated as the average barley yield for the 10-year period 1999 to 2008.

Due to a reduced area with agricultural CL, an average loss of biomass of approximately  $140 \text{ kt CO}_2$  eqv per year is expected. This is partly counteracted by an increase in the amount of living biomass in the land class to which it is converted.

The change in SOC in mineral agricultural soils is estimated with C-TOOL (Ver 2.3) (Taghizadeh-Toosi, 2015). C-TOOL is used for all mineral soils in both CL and GL. Changes in SOC stocks in areas, which should refer to GL (Section 4C) is therefore reported under 4B. C-TOOL is a dynamic 3-pooled soil C model, which uses annual C input and C stock in soil as driving parameters. Ver. 2.3 is an updated version where some factors are adjusted compared to the previous version. This means that this projection differs from the previous projections in terms of C stock in agricultural soils. C-TOOL is run on eight separate regions, and further subdivided into two or three soil types depending on the soil types within the region. The input to C-TOOL is the amount of straw and roots returned to soil based on actual crop yield, areas with different crop types and applied animal manure (amount of volatile substance) as reported in the agricultural sector. Based on this, C-TOOL estimates the degradation of Soil Organic Matter and returns the net annual change in C. C-TOOL Ver. 2.3 has been used for this projection. The average crop yield for the years 2006-2015 is used as input to estimate a reference yield level in 2015. For the last 18 years, there has been a restriction on the farmer's N use in Denmark. This was partly abandoned in 2016. The higher N-quota is expected to increase the crop yield by five percent for all crops (Leif Knudsen, SEGES, personal com.). The projection (carried out January 2018) uses observed data for year 2017. Furthermore, a future annual increase in the crop yields of 0.5 % per year from 2018-2040 is assumed, caused by improved varieties and better management.

Future temperatures have been estimated for each region by the Danish Meteorological Institute (Curtsey to Senior Researcher Marianne Sloth, Danish Meteorological Institute). For each region, a linear increasing temperature regime has been estimated based on IPCCs 5th Assessment Report, AR5 for Danish conditions for the RCP 4.5 scenario with an average increase in the temperature of 1.6°C per 60 years from the mean period 1986-2005 to the mean period 2046-2065 (Olesen et al. 2014). To this has been added the natural observed variation in the monthly temperature data from 1998 to 2017 to include the effect of variation in the climate between years. The outcome is therefore not a linear change in the model outcome but a merely likely natural variation as shown in Figure 8.2 and 8.3.

Presently a re-evaluation change of the Danish agricultural regulation is ongoing, aiming to move from a general regulation to an individual targeted regulation on farm level. This change will affect the future area with especially catch crops. Catch crops account for approximately 240 000 hectares in 2015 increasing to 550 000 hectares in 2021, adding biomass to the SOC stock. No

changes in the distribution of the currently grown crops is assumed. No further removal of straw and other crop residues are foreseen in this projection. At present, the use of catch crops is financed partly through a political agreement ending in 2021. However, the number of hectares with catch crops sown is assumed to be constant after 2021 at 550,000 hectares.

Presently, the agricultural soils are estimated to be in a nearly steady state (except for the sandy soils in Jutland where an annual increase in the SOC stock is estimated). However, an increase in SOC has been estimated for the recent years due to high reported crop yields (Figure 8.2 and Figure 8.3). The blue line indicates the amount of C as SOC and the red line indicates the total C stock, including crop residues. Due to the expected higher input of organic matter to the mineral soils in the near future due to the yield increase, the overall trend will be an increased carbon stock in the agricultural soil until a new equilibrium state is reached. With the current expectation to crop yields and temperature development, this is not foreseen to take place until past 2080.

Figure 8.3 shows the reported and the expected annual emissions from mineral soils in kt  $CO_2$  per year. Due to high yields in most recent years, a sink has been estimated from 1995 up to 2016. This sink will increase further in the near future due to expected yield increase. After 2020, the annual sink will slightly decrease. The overall annual sink in mineral soils in the first coming years is expected to be around 500 kt  $CO_2$  per year.

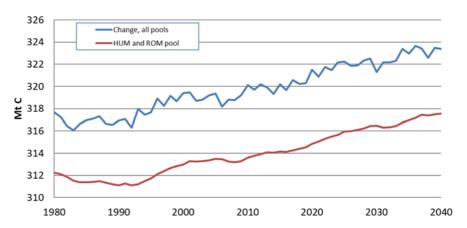


Figure 8.2 Total estimated carbon stock in mineral soils in Cropland and Grassland, kt C.

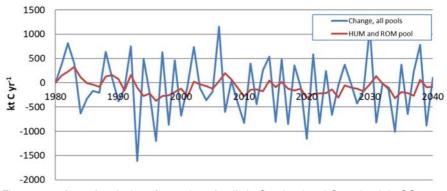


Figure 8.3 Annual emissions from mineral soils in Cropland and Grassland, kt  $CO_2$  per year.

The emissions from organic soils from CL are based on high organic soils with an Organic Carbon (OC) content >12 % OC and soils having a medium soil OC, 6-12 %. The 6 % limit is the traditional limit for organic soils in the Danish soil classification system from 1975. Soils having 6-12 % OC are given emission factors, which are half of what have been measured in soils having > 12 % OC. Very few measured values can be found for these soils. However, during drainage, a continuous degradation of the OC will take place until an equilibrium state is obtained between input and degradation, which is around 2-3 % OC in most cultivated mineral soils.

The area of organic soils with annual crops or grass in rotation is based on data from the EU subsidy register and a new soil map for organic soils from 2010 (Tørv2010). The new soil map has shown a decrease in the area with organic soils in Denmark. It is assumed to have a high accuracy. Using the 2010 boundary of agricultural land on the soil map from 1975, an area of 70 107 hectares with >12 % OC was identified. In 2010, 54 288 hectares with organic soils could be found within CL and the remaining within GL. The area of soils having 6-12 % OC in 1975 were > 40 000 hectares, and in 2010 it had decreased to 33 958 hectares. The change is attributed to the fact that the Danish organic soils are very shallow, and due to the high losses of  $CO_2$  caused by drainage and cultivation, they are rapidly depleted of organic matter.

The data from the EU subsidy register include information on areas where the farmers apply for subsidies as well as for other crops, which are mandatory to report. The register data from 2011 to 2015 show that the registered area has been reduced by 1200-1500 ha on organic soils per year (>12% OC). Analysing data for recently established WE show that only 16.7 % of the established WE area is on organic soils (> 12 % OC) in 2011-2015. This implies that only around 200 ha of the organic soils (>12% OC) can be found on land registered as WE. The remaining area with organic soils outside the registry is therefore still located in CL and GL. The emission from these abandoned areas is estimated to 3.6 t C/ha/yr, based on the emission factor for shallow-drained nutrient rich organic soils from the 2013 WE Supplement (IPCC, 2014).

Subsidies are given to convert agricultural land to WE in the period 2016-2020. The expected total converted agricultural land converted to WE from 2017 to 2020 is shown in Table 8.4 combined with the expected area with organic soils. Although it is expected that Denmark will continue to establish WE after 2020 to reduce N and P leaching, no areas have been assumed converted to WE after 2020, as no funding for this conversion has been decided yet. The projection assumes a two years delay from the financing to the establishment of the WE, so the 370 ha mentioned for 2020 in Table 8.4 is estimated to have a full GHG effect in 2023.

Table 8.4 Expected areas converted to WE in 2017-2020 (from the Finance Act 2017).

Year		2017	2018	2019	2020
Governmental Budget, ha	CO <sub>2</sub> projects, ha	190	140	450	450
	N-Wetlands, ha	900	1180	730	760
	P-Wetlands, ha	115	120	400	400
	Total area, ha	1205	1440	1580	1610
Share on >12 % OM	Organic soils (demand) N- and P-Wetlands, Observed	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
	2011-2015 (GIS)	0.165	0.165	0.165	0.165
Share of projected area on agricultural soils		0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Agri. Area, ha (>12 % OC converted to WE, per year		217	224	367	370

As mentioned above, areas of organic soils reported within the EU subsidiary system have decreased. The reason for this is not clear. The most plausible explanation is that these soils subside due to oxidation of the organic matter and combined with no possibilities for further drainage, makes the areas unsuitable for agricultural production. In the inventory, an emission factor of 3.6 tonnes C per ha per year is used from the 2013 Wetland supplement for these soils (Table 2.1) (IPCC 2014) equivalent to nutrient-rich shallow-drained organic soils.

The applied emission factor for  $CO_2$  from organic soils is 11.5 tonnes C per ha for annual crops and for grass in rotation. Drained GL on organic soils outside annual rotation has a lower emission factor of 8.4 tonnes C per ha per year combined with a  $CH_4$  emission factor of 16 kg per ha per year.  $N_2O$  emissions are reported in the agricultural chapter. For shallow-drained nutrient rich organic soils, a  $CH_4$  emission factor of 39 kg per ha per year from the 2013 Wetland Supplement is used (IPCC, 2014).

The total area with organic soils and their emissions reported in CL and GL is shown in Table 8.5.

Table 8.5 Areas with and emission from organic soils. Only CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are included.

	1990	2000	2010	2016	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Cropland, organic area, inside fields > 6 % OC, ha	115398	101822	88158	82314	81845	81433	81433	81433	81433
Cropland, organic area, outside fields > 6 % OC, ha	0	0	0	9374	7549	5910	5910	5910	5910
Grassland, organic area, >6 % OC, ha	33773	29800	26097	27121	27247	27363	27363	27363	27363
Cropland, emission, $> 6$ % OC, kt $CO_2$ eqv.	3929.7	3467.4	3003.2	2672.5	2669.1	2666.2	2666.2	2666.2	2666.2
Grassland, emission, >6 % OC, kt CO <sub>2</sub> eqv.	838.7	740.0	648.7	673.5	675.4	677.2	677.2	677.2	677.2
Total emission, kt CO <sub>2</sub> eqv.	4768.4	4207.4	3652.0	3346.0	3344.5	3343.4	3343.4	3343.4	3343.4

Projections of the area of cultivated organic soils are based on data from the Finance Act for 2017 (<a href="www.fm.dk/publikationer/2017/finanslov-for-2017">www.fm.dk/publikationer/2017/finanslov-for-2017</a>). The Finance Act indicates subsidies for areas converted to WE. Three different types of WE is recognized. WE with the aim of reducing CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. For these WE, it is mandatory that 75 % of the project area must be within the soil organic map (Tørv2010). For WE, which are constructed to reduce the leaching of nitrogen (N) and phosphorous (P) there are no demands to location on organic soils. For these areas, is it expected that 16.5% of the area is of organic soils (>12 % OC). This 16.5 % share is an average for constructed N and P WE

in the period 2011-2015. The areas referred to in the Finance Act are the project areas, which also include natural habitats and other land, and not only the agricultural area. Therefore, a correction factor of 0.7 has been implemented based on expert judgement in former WE restorations projects.

The emission from organic soils in CL was reduced from 3930 kt CO<sub>2</sub> in 1990 to 2673 kt CO<sub>2</sub> eqv in 2016 (Table 8.5); it is expected to continue to decrease with the lowest emission around 2023 (2666 kt CO<sub>2</sub>). From 2020, the annual emission is expected to be constant as no further conversion of organic soils are planned. The projection for the organic soils is conservative. Table 8.4 shows that approximately 200-350 ha per year of organic soils will be converted to WE until 2020. A reduced emission from this should be seen in the projection. However, based on expert judgement from established WE, it can be concluded that a high share of the planned WE establishment is taking place on fairly wet soils and not on fully drained agricultural organic soils and hence the emission effect is smaller. Use of an emission factor for fully drained soils (11.5 tonnes C per ha per year) is likely an overestimation of the real effect. The projection therefore used a conservative emission factor of 3.6 tonnes C per ha per year for these areas. A further analysis on the real agricultural state of the planned projected WE is of outmost importance to get a better understanding of the real drainage status of the organic agricultural soils.

## 8.2.3 Perennial wooden crops

Perennial wooden crops in CL covers fruit trees, fruit plantations and energy crops grown on CL. Fruit trees are marginal in Denmark and cover only around 5 200 hectares in 2016. No changes in the area with fruit trees are expected. The area with willow as energy crop is expected to be stable with 5161 hectares as in 2016, as there are currently no incentives to increase the area. A possible increase in this area has only very marginal effect on the emission estimates, as the area is harvested every 2-3 year and thus no larger amounts of C in living biomass is present in the willow plantations.

## 8.2.4 Hedgerows and small biotopes

The area with hedgerows and small biotopes not meeting the definition of forest, is today around 60 000 hectares in the defined CL area. An analysis has shown that the area has not changed significantly over the last 20 years, although there is very high dynamic in the landscape as old hedgerows are removed and replaced with new ones to facilitate new farming technologies. Establishing hedgerows and small biotopes are partly subsidised by the Danish government. For the period 2017-2020, the Danish Ministry of Finance has allocated 9.6 million DKK for planting/replanting new hedgerows. The effect of this has not been included in the projection, as we are currently missing data for the removal of old hedges.

## 8.3 Grassland

GL is defined as permanent grassland and areas without perennial vegetation meeting the forest definition. Grass in rotation is reported under CL.

A total of 201 455 hectares is reported in the GL sector in 2016. The area is expected to decrease to 167 000 hectares in 2040. This reduction should not be seen as a general reduction in the area with permanent GL, but more as a reflection on the larger annual conversion between CL and GL, which is very difficult to predict combined with the loss of agricultural land to primarily SE

and FL. The Danish reporting is based on information from the EU subsidiary system for each land parcel. In this system, the actual crop grown on each field is known. As the farmers reporting for a given field often changes from annual crops to GL, this information adds a lot of 'noise' to the reporting system because a high share of the agricultural land, either CL or GL, is reported in the category "Land converted". It should be mentioned here, that the GL definition differs from the one used by Statistics Denmark for permanent GL and includes heath land and other marginal areas, which are not reported in the other land use categories. Therefore, areas reported here for GL are not comparable to data from Statistics Denmark.

The amount of living biomass in GL is limited and only minor changes are foreseen.

For drained organic soils in GL > 12 % OC, which can be found inside geographically located fields in the field maps, an average emission of 8 400 kg C per ha per year (national figure) is assumed, combined with a CH<sub>4</sub> emission of 16 kg CH<sub>4</sub> per ha per year (IPCC 2014).

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cultivated GL are reported in the agricultural sector.

Although no major changes in GL is assumed, GL will continuously be a net source of around  $1100\ kt\ CO_2$  eqv per year (Table 8.3) due to the reported drained organic soils.

## 8.4 Wetlands

Wetlands (WE) are defined as peat land where peat excavation takes place, and restored WE. Emissions from wetlands occurring before 1990 are not reported. Due to the intensive utilisation of the Danish area for farming purposes, WE restoration has taken place for many years for environmental reasons.

## 8.4.1 Peat land

Peat excavation is taking place at three locations in Denmark. The sites are managed by Pindstrup Mosebrug A/S (www.pindstrup.dk). In total, it is estimated that 800 hectares are under influence of peat excavation, although the current open area for peat excavation is around 400 hectares. Pindstrup Mosebrug A/S is operating under a 10-year licence. The license has recently been renewed (Pindstrup Mosebrug, pers. com). It is therefore not expected that any major changes will take place until the new licence expires in 2028. From 2029, no peat excavation is expected in Denmark.

The emission is estimated as a degradation of peat on the soil surface and an immediate oxidation of excavated peat, which is mainly used for horticultural purposes.

In 2016, 163 000  $m^3$  of peat were excavated. The total emission from this is estimated to 34 kt  $CO_2$  and 0.0004 kt  $N_2O$  per year.

#### 8.4.2 Re-established Wetlands

Only emissions from re-established WE are included in the WE category. Emissions from naturally occurring wetlands, have not been estimated. Some larger WE restoration projects were carried out in the 1990's. Lately, only smaller areas have been converted. Previous GIS analyses of restored WE

have shown that approximately 70 % of the re-established WE is located in areas where agricultural fields could be identified. If the WE is established on previous unmanaged GL, the impact on the emission estimates may be limited. This is also the case if the WE are established on mineral soils because large changes only occur if the WE are established on drained organic soils.

There has been a large variation in the area converted to restored WE within the past years. In the projection, an average conversion of 455 ha per year is used for 2017-2023 (Table 8.1a) from CL to WE and 455 ha from GL to WE - in total, 910 ha per year. This is the annual average in the period 2017-2020 multiplied with 0.7, which is the assumed share on CL and GL (Table 8.4). From 2021, no conversion to WE from CL and GL is made.

The new WE are divided into fully covered water bodies (lakes) and partly water covered WE. Based on historical figures, is it assumed that 151 ha of new lakes are established every year.

The new partly water covered WE are assumed to be in zero balance with the environment in terms of the C stock. This means that no losses or gains are assumed in the soil CS. Only emissions of  $CH_4$  occur. The new 2013 Wetlands Supplement assumes a net emission of 288 kg  $CH_4$  emission from the WE. This has been implemented in the projection for partly water covered WE, but not for lakes and other fully water covered areas.

The overall expected emission trend for WE remaining WE are shown in Table 8.3. In recent years, the emission from managed WE has been estimated to around 55-60 kt  $\rm CO_2$  eqv per year. This is expected to continue until the peat excavation has ceased around year 2028. From 2028, the  $\rm CH_4$  emission from the partly water saturated areas dominates the emission from managed WE, and corresponds to around 1.25 kt  $\rm CH_4$  per year equivalent to 50 kt  $\rm CO_2$  eqv per year in 2035.

## 8.5 Settlements

The need for areas for housing and other infrastructure has resulted in an increase in the SE area from 1990 to 2016 of 39 404 hectare or 1576 hectare per year. In 2011, the Danish Nature Agency estimated the need for SE areas in the vicinity of Copenhagen to 1250 hectares per year for the period 2013 to 2025 (Danish Nature Agency, 2011). To this should be added the SE in the remaining part of Denmark as well as areas for roads and other purposes. It is assumed that the historic increase in SE will continue in the future and mainly result from conversion of CL.

The overall expected emission trend is shown in Table 8.3. Land converted to SE is considered a source of  $CO_2$  because the C stock in land use categories other than SE is higher than in SE areas. In GL and CL, the C stock in mineral soils is 121-142 tonnes C per ha. In SE, it is assumed that a new equilibrium of 96.7 tonnes C per ha is reached after 100 years. The estimated new equilibrium stage is 80 % of the value in CL and in accordance with the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC, 2006), as no Danish data are available. Consequently, the emission from converted soils will continue for many years.

## 8.6 Other Land

Other Land (OL) is defined as sandy beaches and sand dunes without or with only sparse vegetation. The total area is 26 433 hectares in all years. No

changes in the area are foreseen in the future. The C stock in these soils is very low and almost absent in terms of living biomass. No emissions are expected from these areas.

#### 8.7 Fires

Forest fires are very seldom in Denmark and only as wild fires. As an average between 0 and 2 hectares are burned per year. Controlled burning of heathland to maintain the heath is carried out by the Danish Nature Agency. Previously, around 300 hectares were burned every year. In recent years, more areas have been burned, resulting in around 700-800 hectares burned area every year. These very small areas are not assumed to have any influence on the C stock of living biomass as regeneration takes place very fast. The emissions from these fires are included in Table 8.3 and shown in Table 8.6.

Table 8.6 Emission from forest wild fires and controlled burning of heath land.

	1990	2000	2010	2016	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Forest area burned, ha	150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Heathland area burned, ha	47.0	121.6	359.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0
Total burned area, ha	197.0	121.6	359.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0	796.0
Emission, CH <sub>4</sub> , kt	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emission, N <sub>2</sub> O, kt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total, kt CO <sub>2</sub> eqv.	1.09	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

## 8.8 Harvested Wood Products

The category Harvested Wood Products is assumed to be a steady sink for the coming years, corresponding to around  $100 \ kt \ CO_2 \ eqv$ . The steady sink is due to the continuously increasing C stock in the Danish forest, which has been logged.

## 8.9 Total emission

The total emission is shown in Table 8.3. Including all land categories, the LULUCF sector has been estimated to be a decreasing net emitter of  $CO_2$  from 4153 kt  $CO_2$  eqv in 2016 to around 2500 kt  $CO_2$  eqv in the near future. The emission from FL is variable and uncertain as it is depends on the actual harvest rate. CL is assumed to be a net emitter of 2000-2500 kt  $CO_2$  eqv due to the stable high emission from the organic soils and an increasing but variable C stock in the mineral soils. The large drained and cultivated area with organic soils in Denmark is responsible for an emission of 3300-3400 kt  $CO_2$  per year and thus a major contributor of the total Danish emission from LULUCF. GL is projected to be a net emitter of 1000 kt  $CO_2$  eqv per year - also in the future. The emissions from WE are estimated to 50-80 kt  $CO_2$  eqv per year and are fairly constant. Emissions from SE are projected to increase in the future being around 100 kt  $CO_2$  eqv per year due to C losses from areas converted to SE, mainly agricultural soils.

Because Denmark has a high share of agricultural land, most LUCs are from CL to other land use categories. CL has the highest C stock of living biomass, so conversions from CL to other categories will result in a loss of C in living biomass and as such in an emission. The reason for the loss is that the current C stock for annual crops is defined as "when the maximum C stock is in the field". Conversion of CL having a high amount of C in living biomass into other categories with a lower amount of living biomass like urban areas, will therefore cause an overall loss of C.

Increasing the input of organic matter into the agricultural soils seems very difficult, because out of an increased carbon input from extra crop residues only 10-15 % of the annual input will add to the SOC, while the remaining very rapidly will degrade and return to the air as  $CO_2$ .

Growing of energy crops will only have marginal effect on the emissions in the LULUCF sector, as only small amounts of C will be stored temporarily in the energy crops before it is harvested.

# 8.10 Uncertainty

The emission uncertainty estimates are very high as the LULUCF sector is dealing with biological processes. If the emission factors are kept constant for the whole time series, the uncertainty estimates are low to medium. Generally, the conversion of one land use category to another (except for Forestry) has a low effect on the emission estimates.

The highest inter-annual uncertainty relates to the use of the dynamic model for estimating the degradation of Soil Organic Matter, C-TOOL. The input data depends on actual harvest yields and the degradation on future temperature regimes in combination with a low annual change compared with a very large C stock in the soil. The total C stock in the agricultural mineral soils has been estimated to approximately 320 Tg C, which is equivalent to 1173 million tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub>. Even small changes in the parameters may change the emission prediction substantially. The average temperature in Denmark was very high in 2006-2008 whereas in 2009 and 2010 the average temperature decreased (Figure 8.4). This difference in temperature has an impact on the modelled outcome from C-TOOL. The effect of the cold winter in 2009 could be seen directly in the reported inventory on the emission from agricultural soils. A high uncertainty should therefore be expected for the emission estimate from especially mineral agricultural soils. The uncertainty for the organic soils mainly relate to the uncertainty on the estimate of the absolute emission factor used for these soils. Changes between years are therefore due to actual changes in how the land is utilized.

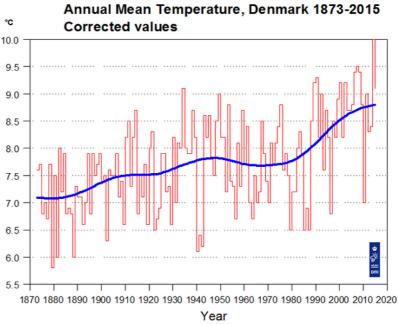


Figure 8.4 Average temperature in Denmark 1873 to 2015 (Cappelen &4 Jørgensen, 2017).

# 8.11 The Danish Kyoto commitment

In addition to the obligatory inclusion of ARD (article 3.3) and in the second commitment period FM, Denmark has elected CM and GM under article 3.4 to meet its reduction commitment. Although the reduction commitment is based on the national inventory to UNFCCC, there are several differences. The major differences are CM and GM, where the reduction is estimated based on the net-net principle. Furthermore, a land area, which belongs to any of the elected land use activities in 1990, cannot leave the commitment and must therefore be accounted for in the future. This means that land converted from CL to e.g. SE must still be accounted for in the first and all subsequent commitment periods.

In Table 8.7, the projected emissions from ARD, FM, CM and GM until 2020 are shown. As land cannot leave an elected activity, these figures area slightly different from those given in Table 8.3 for CL and GL. The main driver for the decreased emission is the expected increase in C stock in mineral soils and conversion of organic CL and GL to WE. The projected effect of the election of CL and GL management on the Danish reduction commitment is illustrated in Table 8.8. The estimates are based on the current accounting rules. In the projection, afforestation will be a net sink of approximately 720 kt  $\rm CO_2$  eqv per year until 2020 and deforestation would be a source of 88 kt  $\rm CO_2$  eqv per year until 2020. FM will be a net source of around 300 kt  $\rm CO_2$  eqv per year until 2020.

In the second commitment period, afforestation and deforestation is projected to add with 3 525 kt  $CO_2$  eqv to the Danish reduction commitments. FM is expected to add 7 196 kt  $CO_2$  eqv to the Danish reduction commitments in the second commitment period. For CM, the expected increase in crop yield due to the increased N allocation to CL, leads to an increase of the C stock in the soil in the near future and hence contributes to the Danish reduction commitment in the second commitment period compared to the years 2013-2015 (Table 8.8). GM is estimated to add slightly negatively to the Danish reduction commitment in the second commitment period. Because of the problems distinguishing CM and GM activities, CM and GM should be seen as a whole. In the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol, GM and GM is expected to add in total 13 334 kt  $CO_2$  eqv to the Danish reduction commitment.

Table 8.	7 Proj	ected em	ission es	timates fo	r article 3.	3 and 3.4	activities	1990 to 2	2020, kt C	O <sub>2</sub> eqv.
	Year	1990	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Art. 3.3	AR		23.0	-326.8	-607.6	40.8	-1547.6	-718.8	-717.5	-716.2
	D		35.8	116.4	252.8	210.4	166.4	87.7	88.0	88.0
Art. 3.4	FM		-2546.2	-3774.1	667.7	678.0	-581.2	345.6	328.4	297.0
	СМ	4305.5	2431.8	3137.6	2614.0	3306.3	2510.0	2012.3	1895.1	1794.4

1179.2 1088.9 1281.3 1123.0 1056.3 1037.5 1038.4

Table 8.8 Projected accounting estimates for Afforestation, Deforestation, Forest Management, Cropland Management and Grazing Land Management under the Kyoto Protocol until 2020, kt  $CO_2$ 

eqv.

091.								
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
AR	23.0	-326.8	-607.6	40.8	-1547.6	-718.8	-717.5	-716.2
D	35.8	116.4	252.8	210.4	166.4	87.7	88.0	88.0
FM emission/ removal								
FMRL	-2546.2	-3774.1	667.7	678.0	-581.2	345.6	328.4	297.0
FMRL_corr	409.0	409.0	409.0	409.0	409.0	409.0	409.0	409.0
FM accounting	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6	-82.6
CM	-2872.6	-4100.5	341.4	351.6	-907.6	19.2	2.0	-29.3
GM	-1873.7	-1168.0	-1691.5	-999.2	-1795.6	-2293.2	-2410.5	-2511.1

#### 8.12 References

Danish Nature Agency, 2011: Forslag til Fingerplan 2012. Available at: <a href="https://www.naturstyrelsen.dk/NR/rdonlyres/FCF0784F-0A78.../NetPDFny.pdf">www.naturstyrelsen.dk/NR/rdonlyres/FCF0784F-0A78.../NetPDFny.pdf</a>

Cappelen J. & Jørgensen, A.M.K., 2017: Temperature in Denmark. Available at:

https://www.dmi.dk/en/climate/climate-changes-over-time/den-mark/temperature/

IPCC, 2006: 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <a href="http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/">http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/</a>

IPCC, 2014: 2013 Supplement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories: Wetlands. Available at: http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/wetlands/index.html

Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T. & Suadicani, K. 2011: Submission of information on forest management reference levels by Denmark, Forest & Landscape, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, Forest & Landscape Working Papers, No. 58, pp 34. Available at: <a href="www.sl.life.ku.dk">www.sl.life.ku.dk</a>

Law of Finance, 2017: Available at: https://www.fm.dk/publikationer/2017/finanslov-for-2017

Ministry of Environment and Food, 2015. Available at: <a href="http://naturstyrelsen.dk/naturbeskyttelse/naturprojekter/tilskudsordninger/nye-vandprojekter/udtagning-af-lavbundsjorder/">http://naturstyrelsen.dk/naturbeskyttelse/naturprojekter/tilskudsordninger/nye-vandprojekter/udtagning-af-lavbundsjorder/</a>

Nielsen, O.-K., Plejdrup, M.S., Winther, M., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkærne, S., Mikkelsen, M.H., Albrektsen, R., Thomsen, M., Hjelgaard, K., Fauser, P., Bruun, H.G., Johannsen, V.K., Nord-Larsen, T., Vesterdal, L., Møller, I.S., Schou, E., Suadicani, K., Rasmussen, E., Petersen, S.B., Baunbæk, L. & Hansen, M.G., 2018: Aarhus University, DCE –Danish Centre for Environment and Energy, Denmark's National Inventory Report. For the latest version, please see <a href="https://www.unfccc.int">www.unfccc.int</a>

Olesen, M., Madsen, K.S., Ludwigsen, C.A., Boberg, F., Christensen, T., Cappelen, J., Christensen, O.B., Andersen, K.K., and Christensen, J.H., 2014,Fremtidige klimaforandringer i Danmark www.dmi.dk/klimaforandringer Danmarks Klimacenter rapport nr. 6 2014. Available at:

 $\frac{http://www.dmi.dk/klima/fremtidens-klima/fremtidige-klimaforandringer-i-danmark/, pp 35.$ 

 $Taghizadeh\mbox{-}Toosi,\ A.\ 2015:\ C\mbox{-}TOOL:\ A\ simple\ tool\ for\ simulation\ of\ soil\ carbon\ turnover.\ Technical\ Report.\ AGRO,\ Aarhus\ University.$ 

# 9. Conclusions

In assessing the projection, it is valuable to separate the emissions included in the EU ETS and hence the current projection provides a separate projection of the  $CO_2$  emissions covered by the EU ETS. The  $CO_2$  emissions covered by EU ETS are shown for selected years in Table 9.1. Detailed tables containing the projected emissions are available at:

http://envs.au.dk/videnudveksling/luft/emissioner/emissioninventory/

The historic and projected GHG emissions are shown in Figure 9.1. Projected GHG emissions include the estimated effects of policies and measures implemented or decided as of February 2018 and the projection of total GHG emissions is therefore a so-called 'with existing measures' projection also called 'frozen policy'.

The main emitting sectors in 2017 are Energy Industries (24 %), Transport (27 %), Agriculture (22 %) and Other Sectors (9 %). For the latter sector, the most important sources are fuel combustion in the residential sector. GHG emissions show a decreasing trend in the first part of the projection period, but an increasing trend from 2020 and onwards. The total emissions in 2017 are estimated to be 48.4 million tonnes  $CO_2$  equivalents and 49.7 million tonnes in 2040. From 1990 to 2017 the emissions decreased by 32 %.

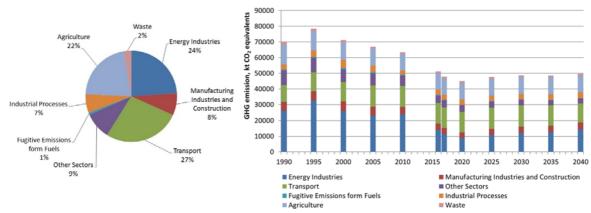


Figure 9.1 Total GHG emissions in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents. Distribution according to main sectors (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

# 9.1 Stationary combustion

Stationary combustion includes Energy industries, Manufacturing industries and construction and Other sectors. Other sectors include combustion in commercial/institutional, residential and agricultural plants. The GHG emissions in 2017 from the main source, which is public power and heat production (53 %), are estimated to increase in the period from 2017 to 2040 (34 %) due to an increase in the fossil fuel consumption for electricity production in the later part of the time-series. For residential combustion plants, a significant decrease in emissions is projected; the emissions decrease by 70 % and from 2017 to 2040, due to a lower consumption of fossil fuels. Emissions from manufacturing industries on the other hand increases by 24 %, due to an increase in fossil fuel combustion.

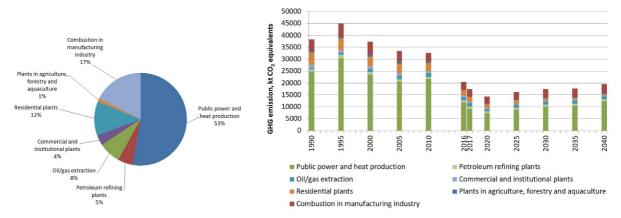


Figure 9.2 GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents for stationary combustion. Distribution according to sources (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

# 9.2 Fugitive emissions from fuels

The greenhouse gas emissions from the sector "Fugitive emissions from fuels" show large fluctuations in the historical years 1990-2016, due to emissions from exploration, which occur only in some years with varying amounts of oil and gas flared. Emissions from exploration are not included in the projection, as no projected activity data are available. Emissions are estimated to decrease in the projection period 2017-2040 by 42 %. The decrease mainly owe to expected decrease of offshore flaring in the oil and natural gas extraction. Emissions from extraction of oil and natural gas are estimated to decline over the projection period due to the expectation of a decrease of extracted amounts of natural gas. Emissions of greenhouse gases from other sources are estimated to be constant or nearly constant over the projection period.

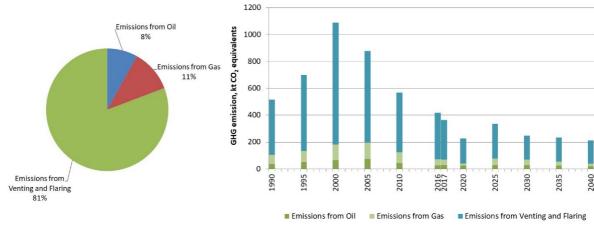


Figure 9.3 GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents for fugitive emissions. Distribution according to sources for 2017 and time series for 1990 to 2040.

# 9.3 Industrial processes and product use

The GHG emission from industrial processes and product use increased during the nineties, reaching a maximum in 2000. Closure of a nitric acid/fertiliser plant in 2004 has resulted in a considerable decrease in the GHG emission. The most significant sources of GHG emission in 2017 are mineral industry (mainly cement production) with 60 % and use of substitutes (f-gases) for ozone depleting substances (ODS) (27 %). The corresponding shares in 2040 are expected to be 86 % and 3 %, respectively. Consumption of limestone and the emission of  $\rm CO_2$  from flue gas cleaning are assumed to follow the con-

sumption of coal and waste for generation of heat and power. The GHG emission from this sector will continue to be strongly dependent on the cement production at Denmark's only cement plant.

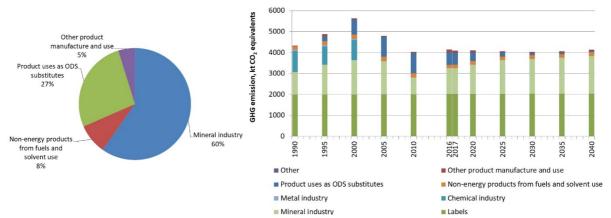


Figure 9.4 Total GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents for industrial processes. Distribution according to main sectors (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

# 9.4 Transport and other mobile sources

Road transport is the main source of GHG emissions from transport and other mobile sources in 2017 (79 %) and emissions from this source are expected to decrease slightly in the projection period 2017 to 2040. The emission shares for the remaining mobile sources (e.g. domestic aviation, national navigation, railways and non-road machinery in industry, households and agriculture) are small compared with road transport. Non-road machinery in agriculture, forestry and fishing contributes 9 % of the sectoral GHG emission in 2017 and this share is expected to increase to 11 % in 2040.

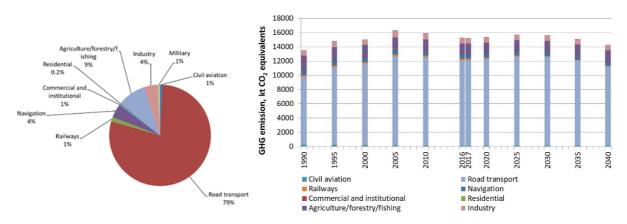


Figure 9.5 GHG emissions in CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents for mobile sources. Distribution according to main sources (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

## 9.5 Agriculture

The main sources in 2017 are agricultural soils (39 %), enteric fermentation (36 %) and manure management (23 %). The corresponding shares in 2040 are expected to be 40 %, 39 % and 20 %, respectively. From 1990 to 2016, the emission of GHGs in the agricultural sector decreased by 17 %. In the projection years 2017 to 2040, the emissions are expected to increase by 3 %. The reduction in the historical years can mainly be explained by improved utilisation of nitrogen in manure, a significant reduction in the use of fertiliser and a re-

duced emission from N-leaching. Measures in the form of technologies to reduce ammonia emissions in stables and expansion of biogas production are considered in the projections, but emissions are estimated to increase due to an expected increase in the number of animals.

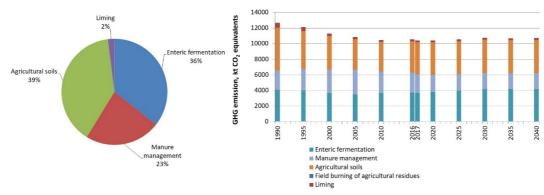


Figure 9.6 GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents for agricultural sources. Distribution according to main sources (2017) and time series for 1990 to 2040.

#### 9.6 Waste

The total GHG emission from the waste sector has been decreasing in the years 1990 to 2016 by 30 %. The decreasing trend is expected to continue with a decrease of 8 % from 2017 to 2040. In 2017, GHG emission from solid waste disposal is predicted to contribute 48 % of the emission from the sector as a whole. A decrease of 49 % is expected for this source in the years 2017 to 2040, due to less waste deposition on landfills. An almost constant level for emissions from wastewater is expected for the projection period. GHG emissions from wastewater handling in 2017 contribute with 14 %. Emissions from biological treatment of solid waste contribute 36 % in 2017 and 55 % in 2040.

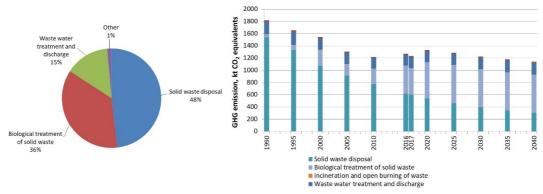


Figure 9.7 GHG emissions in  $CO_2$  equivalents for Waste. Distribution according to main sources (2017) and the time series for 1990 to 2040.

## 9.7 LULUCF

The LULUCF sector includes emissions from Afforestation, Deforestation, Forest land remaining Forest land, Cropland, Grassland, Wetlands, Settlement and Other Land. The overall picture of the LULUCF sector is a net source of 4789 kt CO<sub>2</sub> eqv in 1990. In 2016, the estimated emission has been reduced to a net source of 5413 kt CO<sub>2</sub>, a net source of 2771 kt CO<sub>2</sub> eqv in 2020 and lowering to a net source of around 1593 kt CO<sub>2</sub> eqv in 2035. The projection for 2040 do not include forestry. However, it should be noted that the overall emission from this sector is very variable as it is very difficult to predict future logging in the forests and the climate related emission/stock development in the agricultural soils. Agricultural mineral soils are expected to store more

carbon in the near future. Agricultural regulations will reduce the area with cultivated agricultural organic soils further in the future, but there will still be a large net emission from these soils.

The Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management, Copenhagen University, carry out projections of emissions/removals from forestry.

## 9.8 EU ETS

 $CO_2$  emissions covered by EU ETS are from the energy sector and from industrial processes. From 2012 aviation is included in EU ETS, but otherwise only  $CO_2$  emissions from stationary combustion plants are included under fuel combustion, hence the category 'Agriculture, forestry and aquaculture' refers to stationary combustion within this sector. The major part of industrial process  $CO_2$  emissions are covered by EU ETS. It is dominated by cement production and other mineral products. The results of the projection for EU ETS covered emissions are shown in Table 9.1.

Table 9.1 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions covered by EU ETS.

	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040
Public electricity and heat production	6329	7993	9450	9862	11735
Petroleum refining	901	901	901	901	901
Other energy industries (oil/gas extraction)	831	1198	1145	1255	1068
Combustion in manufacturing industry	2100	2354	2575	2740	2938
Civil aviation	138	142	148	148	148
Commercial and institutional	3	4	4	4	4
Agriculture, forestry and aquaculture	47	54	61	70	84
Fugitive emissions from flaring	148	206	141	144	139
Mineral industry	1386	1594	1648	1698	1784
Total	11884	14447	16074	16822	18800
Civil Aviation, international	2884	2962	3062	3076	3091

# PROJECTION OF GREENHOUSE GASES 2017-2040

This report contains a description of models, background data and projections of  $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $N_2O$ , HFCs, PFCs and  $SF_6$  for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2040 using a 'with measures' scenario. Official Danish projections of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which projections are available, e.g. the latest official projection from the Danish Energy Agency. The emission factors refer to international guidelines and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of industrial plants. The projection models are based on the same structure and method as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.

ISBN: 978-87-7156-365-8

ISSN: 2245-0203